

Speech Index 1935-1969

Page No.

1935	2
1946	3
1947	5
1949	9
1950	14
1952	15
1954	15
1955	18
1956	21
1957	23
1958	25
1959	26
1960	26
1961	32
1962	66
1963	98
1964	129
1965	160
1966	185
1967	208
1968	243
1969	296

1935

	<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
SE 11	28 Feb. 35	Sp (Gen. Foreign Policy)	-- <u>Lewiston, Me.</u> - University of Puerto Rico Debate, "What is Fascism?"
WT103	28 May 35	Sp (Politics). <i>Not Priorities</i>	-- <u>Lewiston, Me.</u> - President's Address - Bates College Student Council Ivy Day Speech.
	14 Nov. 35	Sp (Gen. Foreign Policy)	-- <u>Lewiston, Me.</u> - "Sanctions vs. Peace", Chapel Address.
	15 Nov. 35	Sp (Gen. Foreign Policy)	-- <u>Lewiston, Me.</u> - Bates vs. Bowdoin Debate - "League of Nations Sanctions Against Italy."

1945

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
29 Aug. 46	Sp (Economy)	-- Waterville, Me. - Veterans and Tax Legislation
29 Aug. 46	Sp	Waterville, Me. -
29 Aug. 46	Sp	Waterville, Me. -
29 Aug. 46	Sp	Waterville, Me. -

1947

1946

PLACE & DESCRIPTION DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
WT 103	Sp (Veterans)	-- Waterville, Me. - Governor's Recommendations on Cash Benefits for Veterans.
6 Sept. 46	Sp (Economy)	-- Waterville, Me. - Bonus Tax Referendum.

1947

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
5 Mar. 47	Fl. Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>Augusta, Me.</u> - Changing the date of Maine's elections.
6 Mar. 47	Fl. Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>Augusta, Me.</u> - Minority representation on committees in Me. Leg.
31 Mar. 47	Fl. Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>Augusta, Me.</u> - Table a measure to approve a const. amendment so it can be more thoroughly considered.
2 Apr. 47	Fl. Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>Augusta, Me.</u> - Debate on a right-to-work law - ESM opposed.
3 Apr. 47	Fl. Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>Augusta, Me.</u> - Poll Tax.
9 Apr. 47	Fl. Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>Augusta, Me.</u> - Govern- ment spending and economy.

See Maine
Legislative Record
in Ladd Library

1947

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

See Maine
Legislative Record
in Ladd Library

10 Apr. 47

Fl. Stmt.
(Maine)-- Augusta, Me. -- Rent
Control.

15 Apr. 47

Fl. Stmt.
(Maine)-- Augusta, Me. -
Property tax benefit for
veterans - ESM opposed.

16 Apr. 47

Fl. Stmt.
(Maine)-- Augusta, Me. - Finance
roads through bonds so
all generations will pay.

16 Apr. 47

Fl. Stmt.
(Maine)-- Augusta, Me. -
Extension of free hunting
license for veterans.

21 Apr. 47

Stmt.
(Maine)-- Augusta, Me. - Potential
savings in retaining a
program in its original
division.

29 Apr. 47

Fl. Stmt.
(Maine)-- Augusta, Me. - ESM
opposes income tax hike.

30 Apr. 47

Fl. Stmt.
(Maine)-- Augusta, Me. - ESM
objects to representation
of paper and pulp on a tax
advisory board when they
are not subject to taxes.

1947

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

See Maine

Legislative Record
in Ladd Library

1 May 47

Fl. Stmt.
(Maine)-- Augusta, Me. - ESM
endorses horse racing
to raise Veterans bonus
funds.

2 May 47

Fl. Stmt.
(Maine)-- Augusta, Me. -
Referendum on revenue
bills for non-essential
services

6 May 47

Fl. Stmt.
(Maine)-- Augusta, Me. - Revote
on Veterans bonus

7 May 47

Fl. Stmt.
(Maine)-- Augusta, Me. - Income
and sales tax effective
dates.

10 May 47

Fl. Stmt.
(Maine)-- Augusta, Me. - Tax
bill not examined enough
to be passed without
referendum or emergency
clause.

WT 103

30 May 47

Sp.
(Natl. Priorities) ✓-- Belgrade, Me. -
Memorial Day Speech -
Fighting communism by
uniting to work for
common goal.

1947

DATE
TYPE
&
SUBJECT

PLACE
&
DESCRIPTION

WT103

27 Nov. 47

Sp.
(Maine)

-- Waterville, Me. -
Radio speech by ESM,
Democratic Candidate for
Mayor of Waterville.
Attack on City Adminis-
tration.

29 Nov. 47

Sp.
(Maine)

-- Bangor, Me. - Speech
at Democratic State
Conference. Report of
the Democratic State
Legislators.

30 Nov. 47

Sp.
(Politics)

Partisan Rhetoric

-- Waterville, Me. - Radio
speech during Waterville
mayoralty campaign .
Questions on city's
financial affairs.

1949

DATETYPE
&
SUBJECTPLACE
&
DESCRIPTION

See Maine Legislative Record in Ladd Library	5 Jan. 49	Fl. Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>Augusta, Me.</u> - Minority representation on committees.
	18 Jan. 49	Fl. Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>Augusta, Me.</u> - Travel allowances - authorized in a ramrodded consti- tutional amendment.
	17 Feb. 49	Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>Augusta, Me.</u> - Constitutional revision.
	22 Feb. 49	Fl. Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>Augusta, Me.</u> - Opposition to hidden gas tax hike.
	23 Feb. 49	Fl. Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>Augusta, Me.</u> - Objection to use of the wrong committee to support a bill, stealing of the revenue power by the Senate, abuse of emergency powers.
	24 Feb. 49	Fl. Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>Augusta, Me.</u> - Abuse of emergency powers to get a gas tax.

1949

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

See Maine
Legislative Record
in Ladd Library

10 Mar. 49 Fl. Stmt.
(Maine)

-- Augusta, Me. -
Protection of radio
stations from libel suits
against things said by
outside people over the
station. (It's not clear
from the speech).

16 Mar. 49 Fl. Stmt.
(Maine)

-- Augusta, Me. -
Incentives for state
employees to find ways to
improve government.

17 Mar. 49 Fl. Stmt.
(Maine)

-- Augusta, Me. - ESM
urges change of voting
date to November.

31 Mar. 49 Fl. Stmt.
(Maine)

-- Augusta, Me. - ESM
opposes sales tax since
economy is needed to prevent
licentiousness.

7 Apr. 49 Fl. Stmt.
(Maine)

-- Augusta, Me. - Question
about \$700,000 equalization
increase.

1949

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

See Maine

8 Apr. 49

Fl. Stmt.
(Maine)-- Augusta, Me. - No
spending until revenue
is assured.Legislative Record
in Ladd Library

12 Apr. 49

Fl. Stmt.
(Maine)-- Augusta, Me. - Do
Do routine jobs in
committee.

14 Apr. 49

Fl. Stmt.
(Maine)-- Augusta, Me. -
Adjusting unemployment
compensation to meet the
conditions of the unemp.
fund.

14 Apr. 49

Fl. Stmt.
(Maine)-- Augusta, Me. - State
taxes to support local
schools.

15 Apr. 49

Fl. Stmt.
(Maine)-- Augusta, Me. - Spending,
economy, and taxes - ESM
opposes regressive sales
tax.

20 Apr. 49

Fl. Stmt.
(Maine)-- Augusta, Me. - Run-
off primary (not on
Democratic platform).

1949

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

see Maine
Legislative Record
in Ladd Library

22 Apr. 49

Fl. Stmt.
(Maine)

-- Augusta, Me. -
Republican lies on taxes
and spending.

27 Apr. 49

Fl. Stmt.
(Maine)

-- Augusta, Me. - Fair
hearings given to all tax
bills in committee.

28 Apr. 49

Fl. Stmt.
(Maine)

-- Augusta, Me. - No
compromise possible
between some tax and
no tax.

29 Apr. 49

Fl. Stmt.
(Maine)

-- Augusta, Me. - Shady
referendum procedures,
state taxes to settle
local problems.

4 May 49

Fl. Stmt.
(Maine)

-- Augusta, Me. - Legis-
lation to eliminate
causes of welfare indigency.

5 May 49

Fl. Stmt.
(Maine)

-- Augusta, Me. - Increased
exemption from salary
garnishments.

1949

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

See Maine
Legislative Record
in Ladd Library

6 May 49 Fl. Stmt.
(Maine)

-- Augusta, Me. -
Extension of unemployment
insurance to very small
businesses.

6 May 49 Fl. Stmt.
(Maine)

-- Augusta, Me. - Fishing
debries - good since
they raise money to
improve fishing.

7 May 49 Fl. Stmt.
(Maine)

-- Augusta, Me. - More
safeguards for stores
against hasty removal
of materials for flam-
mability inspections.

7 May 49 Fl. Stmt.
(Maine)

-- Augusta, Me. - Popular
election of the executive
council.

1950

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

WT103

10 Jan. 50

Sp.
(Natl. Priorities)✓-- Maine - Speech for
C. F. Hathaway Co., "How
can government serve the
cause of freedom?"see Maine
Legislative Record
in Ladd Library

8 Feb. 50

Fl. Stmt.
(Internal. Cooperation)-- Augusta, Me. - A
world federation (proposed
by the Maine Legislature).

8 Feb. 50

Fl. Stmt.
(Maine)-- Augusta, Me. - Defense
of Dem. spending measures
in the face of emergency
Republican spending
measures.

WT103

25 ^{Aug.}~~Feb.~~ 50Sp.
(Transportation)-- Waterville, Me. -
Excerpts from speech at
Grove Street School -
State Highway Problems.

5 Sept. 50

Sp.
(Education-Youth)-- Waterville, Me. -
Remarks - Brooks Street
School - Questions for
Governor's speech in
Waterville.

1952

PLACE
&
DATE

TYPE
&
SUBJECT

1952

PLACE
&
DESCRIPTION

WT103 7 Sept. 52 Sp.
(Energy)

-- Waterville, Me. -
Radio Speech, "Why should
you vote the Democratic
ticket tomorrow?" - Hydro-
electric power.

Nov. 52 Sp.
(Civil Rights)

-- Maine - Free Press,
the importance of.

WT104 23 Nov. 52 Art. Sp.
(Maine)

-- Portland, Me. -
Peter M. Damborg's Column,
Portland Sunday Telegram -
The Democratic Party
in Maine.

3 Nov. 52 Sp.

-- Lewiston, ME -
Broadcast over WLAM, re:
Auburn P.M. Shop

--- 54 Speech

-- Maine --
State Issues

20 May 54 Speech

-- Mattawamkeag, Me. -
Maine farmers

1954

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
WT104	54 Sp. (Maine)	-- <u>Maine</u> - Campaign speech - Governor's race Democratic platform.
D	54 Sp. (Maine)	-- <u>Strong, Me.</u> - Speech at Democratic Rally attacking State Administration.
D	8 Feb. 54 Sp. (Maine)	-- <u>Maine</u> - "What Does the Democratic Party in Maine Offer to Young People?"
D	19 Feb. 54 Stmt. Sp. (Politics) <i>Political Systems</i>	-- <u>Maine</u> - Role of the Press in Public Affairs.
D	26 Mar. 54 Sp. (Civil Rights)	-- <u>Lewiston, Me.</u> - Remarks at the Democratic State Convention - History and future of Democratic Party and attack on McCarthyism.
D	21 May 54 Sp. (Agriculture)	-- <u>Millbridge, Me.</u> - Remarks - Democratic Rally - "The Plight of the Maine Dairy Farmer."

1954

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
WT 104 D 19 June 54	Sp. (Politics)	-- <u>Maine</u> - Why ESM is running for Governor.
D 24 June 54	Sp. (Politics) <i>Partisan Rhetoric</i>	-- <u>Waterville, Me.</u> - Excerpts from address before Exchange Club - Advantages of 2-party system.
" 24 June 54	Sp. (Maine)	-- <u>Waterville, Me.</u> - Two-party system in Maine.
D 4 July 54	Sp. (Maine)	-- <u>Portland, Me.</u> - Address, Portland Rally - Failures of state administration - Maine economy.
D 12 July 54	Sp. (Maine)	-- <u>Maine</u> - T.V. Speech-Governor's campaign - Failures of state administration - Maine economy.
D 5 Aug. 54	Sp. (Maine)	-- <u>Bangor, Me.</u> - T.V. address - Governorship campaign - Failures of state administration.

1955

DATE TYPE & SUBJECT

PLACE & DESCRIPTION

See Maine 13 Jan. 55 Stmt. -- Augusta, Me. - Maine
Legislative Record (Maine) budget problems - ESM's
in Ladd Library proposal for supplemental
appropriations and
revenues - (ESM now
Governor of Maine).

WT 104 ▽ 14 Jan. 55 Sp. -- Augusta, Me. - T.V.
(Maine) talks by Governor ESM -
Programs for state
administration.

Maine Legislative 24 Jan. 55 Sp. -- Lewiston, Me. -
Record (Ladd Library) (Politics) Political techniques.
Political System "Do Convictions & Politics"

WT 104 ▽ 4 Mar. 55 Sp. -- Portland, Me. - Speech
(Defense Policy) to Civil Defense units
of American Legion -
Dangers of radioactive
fallout.

Maine Legislative 24 Mar. 55 Fl. Stmt. -- Augusta, Me. - Demo-
Record (Maine) cracy in the Maine House
of Delegates.

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

1955

See Maine
Legislative Record
in Ladd Library

29 Apr. 55

Fl. Stmt.
(Maine)

-- Augusta, Me. - Veto
of Tree Act since it
destroys public property
without just compensation.

6 Apr. 55

Fl. Stmt.
(Maine)

-- Augusta, Me. - Land
gift from Baxter.

6 May 55

Fl. Stmt.
(Maine)

-- Augusta, Me. - Muskie
rejection of regressive
tax sources to raise
revenue for his supple-
mental budget requests.

16 May 55

Fl. Stmt.
(Maine)

-- Augusta, Me. - Governor
Muskie ask Leg. to amend
revenue bill to avoid
veto - Me. present
statistics showing anti-
cipated revenue deficient.

20 May 55

Fl. Stmt.
(Maine)

-- Augusta, Me. - Promise
of no-pocket vetoes.

21 May 55

Fl. Stmt.
(Maine)

-- Augusta, Me. - Veto of
new gas tax for highways
because the plan was not
comprehensive enough and
invited no local parti-
cipation.

1955

	<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
WT 104	10 June 55	Sp. (Politics)	-- <u>Portland, Me.</u> - Address before Portland University-Experiences of a lawyer turning to politics.
	12 June 55	Sp. (Politics) <i>Political System</i>	-- <u>Lewiston, Me.</u> - Commencement address before Bates College - Obligations of Graduates to Society.
	16 June 55	Sp. (Politics) <i>Political System</i>	-- <u>Suffolk, Me.</u> - Address to the graduating class of Suffolk Law School - "Today's Challenge for the Law Graduate."
	27 June 55	Sp. (Maine)	-- <u>Skowhegan, Me.</u> - ESM's welcoming speech to President Eisenhower.
	14 Aug. 55	Sp. (Arab-Israeli)	-- <u>Burlington, Vt.</u> - Speech at Israel Band Drive

1956

DATE TYPE
&
SUBJECT

PLACE
&
DESCRIPTION

WT 104 D 22 Feb. 56 Sp. -- Maine - Washington's
(Maine) Birthday Speech -
Washington's characteristics.

D 17 May 56 Sp. -- Boston, Mass. - Speech
(Natl. Priorities)✓ to the Mass. Committee-
Catholics, Protestants
and Jews - Duties of
leaders.

WT 105

D 23 July 56 Sp. -- Augusta, Me. - Speech
(Maine) before the Service Clubs
of Augusta - PAS Report -
"Organization and
Administration of the
Government of the State of
Maine."

D 10 Aug. 56 Sp. -- Portland, Me. - Campaign
(Maine) speech - Election year
should be public infor-
mation year - answering
GO $\frac{1}{4}$ charges.

D 24 Aug. 56 Sp. -- Augusta, Me. - Need
(Maine) for better schools in
Maine.

D 9 Apr. 56 Speech -- New York City -
Inaugural Dinner of Nat'l
Committee on Immigration
and Citizenship - "Our
Nation of Immigrants."

1956

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

WT 105 10 Oct. 56

Sp.
(Maine)

-- Boston, Mass. - Speech
at Northeastern University-
Hopes and aspirations of
emigrants, duties of
citizens.

19 Oct. 56

Sp.
(Politics)
Partisan Rhetoric

-- Buffalo, N. Y. -
Potential power of
American people.

1957

DATE
TYPE
&
SUBJECT

PLACE
&
DESCRIPTION

See Maine
Legislative Record
in Ladd Library

2 Jan. 57

Fl. Stmt.
(Maine)

-- Augusta, Me. - Welcome
to New Legis.

3 Jan 57

Stmt.
(Maine)

-- Augusta, Me. -
Economic Development of
Maine.

10 Jan 57

Stmt.
(Maine)

-- Augusta, Me. - Budget
proposals for '57.

29 Jan. 57

Stmt.
(Maine)

-- Augusta, Me. -
Hungarian refugees.

14 Mar. 57

Stmt.
(Maine)

-- Augusta, Me. - Muskie
speaks on alumni day at
Maine Legislature.

29 May 57

Fl. Stmt.
(Maine)

-- Augusta, Me. - Veto
of bill to require deposit
to pay for car accident
damage because it fails
to protect the innocent
from huge deposits.

1957

DATETYPE
&
SUBJECTPLACE
&
DESCRIPTION

WT 105

P 20 Aug. 57

Sp.
(Maine)

-- Maine - Speech on
Referendum Questions on
Specific Ballot -
Improvement of Economic
Situation in Me.

D 22 Aug. 57

Sp.
(Politics)
Political System

-- Boston, Mass. -
Responsibility of the
citizens to work actively
for the Democratic system.

D 28 Aug. 57

Sp.
(Politics)
Political System

-- Boston, Mass. -
Debating as an influence
in the career of a public
servant (Muskie).

D 3 Sept. 57

Sp.
(Maine)

-- Maine - (1) proposal
to extend Governor's term
from 2 - 4 years. (2) proposal
to change state election
date from Sept. to Nov.

D 6 Sept. 57

Sp.
(Maine)

-- Maine - Discussion on
authorization of state's
credit to guarantee
industrial loans.

see Maine
Legislative Record
in Ladd Library

28 Oct. 57

Fl. Stmt.
(Maine)

-- Augusta, Me. - Special
session for industrial
building loans.

WT 105

D 25 Nov. 57

Speech

-- Boston, MA -
Muskie speech at Boston U. -
"Do Convictions and Politics
Mix"?

1958

DATE TYPE & SUBJECT

PLACE & DESCRIPTION

See Maine
Legislative Record
in Ladd Library

13 Jan. 58

Fl. Stmt.
(Transportation)

-- Augusta, Me. - State
aid to local schools and
highway building.

WT 105

21 Mar. 58

Sp.
(Maine)

-- Lewiston, Me. -
Responsibilities and
opportunities of the
Democratic Party (In Me.)

D Apr. 58

Sp.
(Maine)

-- Orono, Me. - Supporting
higher education in Me.

Maine
Legislative Record

6 May 58

Fl. Stmt.
(Maine)

-- Augusta, Me. -
Development of Me. -
highways - unemployment
compensation.

WT 105

22 Aug. 58

Sp.
(Politics)
Partisan Rhetoric

-- Maine - Rebuttal
against Senator Payne.

D 24 Jan. 58

Speech

-- Lewiston, ME -
Muskie speech at Bates
College Round Table - "Do
Politics and Convictions Mix?"

19 June 58

Statement

-- Wash. D.C. -
Statement on Struss vote.

1959

DATE

TYPE
&
SUBJECTPLACE
&
DESCRIPTION

WT 105

D 28 Mar. 59

Sp.
(Politics)
Political System-- Raleigh, N.C. -
Responsibilities of the
Democratic Party.

SE 12

7 Nov. 59

Sp.
(Eastern Europe)-- Phila., Pa. - Comments
by ESM after a trip to
Poland. Mostly about Poland.

WT 105

D 4 Dec. 60

Sp.
(Maine)-- Lewiston, Me. - Praising
and improving Democratic
Party in Me.

1960

DATETYPEDESCRIPTION

SE 13

7 Jan. 1960 Fl. Stmt.

--D.C. - ESM's newsletter on Poland visit inserted in Cong. Record by Sen. Gruening

7 Jan. 1960 Stmt.

--D.C. - Comments on President's State of the Union message

13 Jan. 1960 Fl. Stmt.

--D.C. - "The Versatility of Jennings Randolph"

13 Jan. 1960 Fl. Stmt.

--D.C. - Tribute to Sen. Green, Rhode Island

13 Jan. 1960 Fl. Stmt.

--D.C. - Tribute to late Governor Clinton Clauson, Maine

17 Jan. 1960 Radio talk

--D.C. - WGAN, on new session ahead

19 Jan. 1960 Stmt.

--D.C. - Army Corps of Engineers report on Passamaquoddy

19 Jan. 1960 Stmt.

--D.C. - On President Eisenhower's budget message

21 Jan. 1960 Fl. Stmt.

--D.C. - Tribute to Gov. Clauson

23 Jan. 1960 Message

--D.C. - Testimonial dinner for Col. Malcolm Stoddard, Portland

29 Jan. 1960 Sp.

--N.Y., N.Y. - Cornell Lawyers Luncheon, Hotel Commodore

3 Feb. 1960 Sp.

--Springfield, Mass. - Springfield Adult Education Council, "As Maine Goes"

4 Feb. 1960 Pr. Rel.

--D.C. - Congressman Frank Coffin's announcement of campaign for governor

6 Feb. 1960 Sp.

--Flint, Mich. - 6th Congressional District dinner, Democratic Party

11 Feb. 1960 Sp.

--Butler, Pa. - Appreciation Dinner of Tri-county Citizens Committee for Cong. Clark, "As Maine Goes"

1960

DATE	TYPE	DESCRIPTION
SE 13 15 Feb. 1960	Pr. Rel. Bangor	--D.C. - Article for Farm and Home edition of Bangor Daily News
21 Feb. 1960	Radio talk	--D.C. - Review of legislative action for WGAN
22 Feb. 1960	Sp.	--Montgomery, Ala. - Alabama League of Municipalities, Federal-state relations
9 Mar. 1960	Pr. Rel.	--D.C. - Statement on Civil Rights
10 Mar. 1960	Cong. Rec.	--D.C. - Article on ESM in <u>Ameryka</u> inserted by Sen. McGee
10 Mar. 1960	Cong. Rec.	--D.C. - Civil rights cloture debate
21 Mar. 1960	Sp.	--D.C. - Good Citizenship Award banquet of National Assn. of Food Chains, Sheraton-Park Hotel
Apr. 1960	Pr. Rel.	--D.C. - Statement on civil rights
9 Apr. 1960	Sp.	--Evansville, Ind. - Jefferson-Jackson dinner, Democratic Party
21-23 Apr. 1960	Sp.	--Portland, Me. - Democratic State Convention, the coming campaign
28 Apr. 1960	Cong. Rec.	--D.C. - Tribute to Sen. Murray, Montana
3 May, 1960	Cong. Rec.	--D.C. - ESM's newsletter on Poland visit inserted by Sen. Symington
5 May 1960	Sp.	--D.C. - United Laymans League, facts on Russia
8 May 1960	TV prog.	--N.Y., N.Y. - CBS-TV, "For Your Information," religion and politics
9 May 1960	Sp.	--D.C. - Candidates dinner, Sheraton-Park Hotel, Lucia Cormier
12 May 1960	Cong. Rec.	--D.C. - Truth in Lending

1960

	<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>
SE 13	12 May 1960	Cong. Rec.	-- <u>D.C.</u> - May Craig articles on Africa
	13 May 1960	Cong. Rec.	-- <u>D.C.</u> - May Craig articles on Africa
	16 May 1960	Cong. Rec.	-- <u>D.C.</u> - May Craig articles on Africa
	17 May 1960	Cong. Rec.	-- <u>D.C.</u> - May Craig articles on Africa
	19 May 1960	Cong. Rec.	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Tribute to Sen. O'Mahoney, Wyoming
	21 May 1960	Sp.	-- <u>Des Moines, Ia.</u> - Jefferson-Jackson dinner, challenge of Democratic Party
	23 May 1960	Cong. Rec.	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Floor statement on U-2 flights
	23 May 1960	Cong. Rec.	-- <u>D.C.</u> - May Craig articles on Africa
	24 May 1960	Cong. Rec.	-- <u>D.C.</u> - May Craig articles on Africa
	25 May 1960	Cong. Rec.	-- <u>D.C.</u> - May Craig articles on Africa
	1 Jun. 1960	Pr. Rel.	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Project votes of Public Works Committee
	2 Jun. 1960	Sp.	-- <u>Miami, Fla.</u> - Amalgamated Clothing Workers of America, issues and problems of candidates
	4 Jun. 1960	Sp.	-- <u>Portland, Me.</u> - Children's Little Theater group, education
	5 Jun. 1960	Radio talk	-- <u>D.C.</u> - WGAN, letters from constituents
	15 Jun. 1960	Cong. Rec.	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Address by C.C. Furnas at U. of Buffalo, "Eye of the Storm"
	17 Jun. 1960	Pr. Rel.	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Intelligence and National Security report

1960

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>
SE13 22 Jun. 1960	Cong. Rec.	--D.C. - Freedom Memorial Act of 1960 (Arlington National Cemetery)
22 Jun. 1960	Cong. Rec.	--D.C. - Appropriations for general govern,ent 1961
24 Jun. 1960	Cong. Rec.	--D.C. - May Craig article on Africa
25 Jun. 1960	Sp.	--Rockland, Me. - Jefferson-Jackson dinner, the coming campaign
28 Jun. 1960	Cong. Rec.	--D.C. - May Craig article on Africa
28 Jun. 1960	Sp.	--D.C. - Draft, in support of Mutual Security Act of 1960
29 Jun. 1960	Cong. Rec.	--D.C. - Conveyance of lands to Joliet Arsenal Military Reservation
1 Jul. 1960	Cong. Rec.	--D.C. - Class Day Oration by Julius Levine
14 Jul. 1960	Cong. Rec.	--D.C. - Criticism on letters from constituents
9 Aug. 1960	Pr. Rel.	--D.C. - On President Eisenhower's message to Congress
14 Aug. 1960	Radio talk	--D.C. - WGAN, on special session of Congress
27 Aug. 1960	Pr. Rel.	--D.C. - Kennedy to be in Maine Sept. 1
31 Aug. 1960	TV prog.	--D.C. - ESM and Frank Coffin discuss problems of state government
20 Sept. 1960	Sp.	--Halifax, N.S. - Atlantic Provinces Economic Council, on U.S. redevelopment legislation and programs
19 Nov. 1960	Sp.	--Miami, Fla. - Florida Civil Liberties Union, "This Is My Country"

1960

SE13

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>
30-Nov.-1960	Pr. Rel.	--D.C. - Report on "Organizing for National Security: Super-Cabinet Officers and Super-staffs"
D 4 Dec. 1960	Sp.	--Lewiston, Me. - Democratic State Committee meeting, on electoral defeat Nov. 8
9 Dec. 1960	Pr. Rel.	--D.C. - Appointment of Don Nicoll to staff
12 Dec. 1960	Pr. Rel.	--D.C. - Appointment of John Jabar to staff
18 Dec. 1960	TV prog.	--D.C. - ESM and Sen. Hugh Scott on ABC-TV "Issues and Answers"
20 Dec. 1960	Sp.	--N.Y., N.Y. - Mary Laski dinner, Lexington Democratic Club, on Russian trip
29 Dec. 1960	Radio talk	--D.C. - WGAN, on electoral College reform

1961

DATE TYPE
&
SUBJECT

PLACE
&
DESCRIPTION

SE 1025-9

61

Sp.
(Health)-- D.C. - Speech on "What
is a Hospital?"

SE 14

5 May 61

P. Rel.
(Maine)-- D.C. - Conference on
Quoddy Study - evaluation
of resource development
projects

SE 13

1 Jan. 61

Sp. Radio Talk
(~~Nat'l Priorities~~)
Govt Operations-- Chicago, Ill. - What ESM
plans to do in the year '61 -
what will happen in Congress,
Maine and nationally

5 Jan. 61

P. Rel.
(~~P & P~~)
Govt Operations-- D.C. - ESM activities on
Senate investigation of Gov.
Ops. Committee

5 Jan. 61

P. Rel.
(Maine)-- D.C. - ESM requests that
tariff not be reduced on the
Maine sardine packers

7 Jan. 61

P. Rel.
(Maine)-- D.C. - ESM supports sardine
packers tariff in Congress

13 Jan. 61

Stmt.
(Maine)-- D.C. - Sen. Smith in Sen-
ate condemns behavior toward
Postmaster

13 Jan. 61

P. Rel.
(Maine)-- D.C. - ESM claims that Sen.
Smith never spoke to him con-
cerning Postmaster

1961

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 13	24 Jan. 61	P. Rel. (Fed./St./Loc. Rels.)	-- D.C. - ESM to attend Public Affairs Conference
-------	------------	-------------------------------------	--

	24 Jan. 61	P. Rel. (Welfare)	-- D.C. - ESM praises JFK for increasing food distri- bution program
--	------------	----------------------	--

	27 Jan. 61	P. Rel. (P & P) <i>Govt Operations</i>	-- D.C. - ESM reappointed to Senate subcommittees
--	------------	--	--

	28 Jan. 61	P. Rel. (Depressed Areas)	-- D.C. - ESM statement in support of Area Redevelop- ment Bill
--	------------	------------------------------	---

	28 Jan. 61	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - Announcement con- cerning Maine man, Milt Semer, selected to Home & Housing Finance Agency
--	------------	--------------------	---

	30 Jan. 61	Stmt. (P & P) <i>Parisian Rhetoric</i>	-- D.C. - Praises JFK's State of Union Message
--	------------	--	---

SE 13	Feb. 61	Stmt. (P & P) <i>AID</i>	-- D.C. - Statement to support Religious Overseas Relief
-------	---------	--	---

SE 13	1 Feb. 61	Fl. Stmt. (U.S. For. Pol. Machinery)	-- D.C. - ESM testimony before Sen. Rules Committee to request conclusion of Nat'l Sec. Policy making.
-------	-----------	--	---

1961

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 13

2 Feb. 61

Sp.
(Maine)-- D.C. - ESM broadcasts on
legislation and administrative
actions of interest to Maine

2 Feb. 61

Debate Sen. Fl.
(P & P)-- D.C. - Praise for JFK's
selection of appointments

5 Feb. 61

~~Stmnt. Radio Tape~~
~~(P & P)~~
Laundry List-- D.C. - Long speech re-
beginning of JFK's new ad-
ministration in lite of his
St. of Union Message

6 Feb. 61

Fl. Stmnt.
~~(P & P)~~
Tribute-- D.C. - Commending Frank
Coffin, Pres. Kennedy's
appointee for Managing Dir.
of Development Loan FundWT 105
SE 13

10 Feb. 61

Sp.
~~(Nat'l Priorities)~~
Maine - Politics-- Waterville, Me. - Remarks
given by ESM when presenting
last of the 48 star flags to
high school in Maine

SE 13

10 Feb. 61

Sp.
(Maine)-- Maine - ESM broadcast on
his senatorial activity

13 Feb. 61

Sp.
(Maine)-- Maine - Radio talk from
Maine -- asking help of
people to tell him their
interests

1961

	DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
--	------	----------------------	---------------------------

WT 105

13
15 Feb. 61

Sp.
(Maine)

-- Augusta, Me. - Excerpts
of statement to Me. Legisla-
tors about the Demo. party
(Augusta Kiwanis Club)

SE 13

21 Feb. 61

Stmt.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - Stmt. by ESM sub-
mitted to Interior about
Mandatory Oil Import programs

21 Feb. 61

Stmt.
(Ed.-Youth)

-- D.C. - Stmt. of JFK's
Education proposal

24 Feb. 61

Stmt.
(Ed.-Youth)

-- D.C. - Radio program on
education & aid for students

25 Feb. 61

P. Rel.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - Potato problems
in Maine

28 Feb. 61

Stmt.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - Problem of Potato
farmers

25 Feb. 61

Stmt.
(EMpl./Manpower)

-- D.C. - N.E. Textile
Industry - Imports

1961

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 13	1 Mar. 61	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Proposed amendment to Area Redevelopment Bill - protection from pirating of industries
	1 Mar. 61	P. Rel. (Housing)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Low rent homes in Maine
	2 Mar. 61	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - ESM stand on Passomquoddy Tidal Power project
	3 Mar. 61	(P. Rel.) (Depress. Areas)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Dredging project for Portland Harbor potato crop - Aread Redev. Bill
	3 Mar. 61	Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Stmt. by ESM on Maine potatoes. Starch Diversion Programs
	3 Mar. 61	P. Rel. (Depress. Areas)	-- <u>Md.</u> - Area Redev. Bill - "anti-pirating"
	4 Mar. 61	P. Rel. (Trade)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Talks of Import problems
	3 Mar. 61	Sp. (Empl./Manpower)	-- Palm Beach, Fla. - Trade policy - Small business exports - Nat'l Shoe Manufac.

1961

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 13	7 8 Mar. 61	P. Rel. (P & P)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Stmt. on nomination of C. M. Meriwether of Ala.
-------	-------------	--------------------	--

SE14	9 Mar. 61	Fl. Stmt. (Agriculture)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Stmt. on Feed Grain Bill on the floor of Senate
------	-----------	----------------------------	--

SE 14	10 Mar. 61	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Press Rel. on manufactured milk & increased price
	10 Mar. 61	Debate- Sen. Fl. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Congress. Rec. on emergency relief for feed grain farmer

SE14	11 Mar. 61	P. Rel. (Coop. in Non-Pol. Areas)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Peace Corps expansion of teacher training
------	------------	--------------------------------------	--

SE 14	14 Mar. 61	Stmt. (Economy)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Inheritance, Estate & Gift Taxes
	13 Mar. 61	Debate-Sen.Fl. (Coop. in Non-Pol. Areas)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Remarks by ESM about Peace Corp. recommending use of teacher training in D.C.
	16 Mar. 61	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Urban Renewal for depressed area of Biddleford-Soco.

1961

	<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
SE 14	22 Mar. 61	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> -
	21 Mar. 61	Debate-Sen. Fl. (Empl./Manpower)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Textile Industry problems & foreign trade
	22 Mar. 61	Sp. (Depress. Areas)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Textile Industry- Urban renewal
	25 Mar. 61	Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Construction of Armory at Waterville, Me.
	23 Mar. 61	Fl. Stmt. (Depress. Areas)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Urban Renewal - Area Redev. Program - Import control
	28 Mar. 61	P. Rel. (Aged)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Selected for Committee on Aging
	29 Mar. 61	Debate-Sen. Fl. (Health)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Congress. Rec.- correcting a story of his missing note on floor of Sen. Simplified Fed. Grant to Aid States for Publ Health Services - Unempl. Compen. Act of '61
	30 Mar. 61	Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Emergency feed Grain Bill

1961

	DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
--	------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 14	31 Mar. 61	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - Closing of Snark Missile Program at Presque Isle Air Force Base
-------	------------	--------------------	---

SE 1026-3	7 Apr. 61	Sp. (P & P) <i>Economy</i>	-- D.C. - Easter recess week talk on Radio concerning legislation
--------------	-----------	-------------------------------	---

SE 14	12 Apr. 61	Sp. (Civ. Rights)	-- - Methodist Ministers' Seminar
	14 Apr. 61	Stmt. (U.S.S.R.)	-- D.C. - Soviet achievement in space and nuclear weapons
	13 Apr. 61	P. Rel. (Civ. Rights)	-- D.C. - Release of talk on civ. rights & liberties at Ministers' seminar

SE 14	14 Apr. 61	Stmt. (Nat'l Priorities)	-- Maine - Social problems and cures
-------	------------	-----------------------------	---

SE 14	19 Apr. 61	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - Meeting on future of Presque Isle Air Force Base
	19 Apr. 61	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - Conf. with Col Beck relative to closing of Pres- que Isle Air Force Base

1961

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 14 21 Apr. 61	Stmt. (Lat. America)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Revolution in Cuba -- low income, social injustice and political repression - as can be found in Asia, Africa & Lat. Amer.
22 Apr. 61	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Task force to Presque Isle -- Discussion for easing impact on community - Possible use of facilities by Peace Corps
22 Apr. 61	Sp. (Civ. Rights)	-- <u>N.Y., N.Y.</u> - Speech by ESM at testimonial for Sup. Ct. Justice Henry Zaleski - touching on problems of immigration and minority groups
26 Apr. 61	Fl. Stmt. (Veterans)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - VA housing loans amendment
26 Apr. 61	P. Rel. (Labor Rels.)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - ICBM Program, Labor Management relations
28 Apr. 61	P. Rel. (Trade)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Orderly Marketing Act - for adjusting competition between domestic & foreign industries

1961

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 14	28 Apr. 61	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Task force to Presque Isle on assistance economically
	May 61	Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> = Stmt. by ESM in response to inquiry from May Craig regarding JFK's actions on Int. joint commission report on proposed Passamaquoddy Tidal Power project
	1 May 61	Fl. Stmt. (Housing)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Housing Bill - Moderate income housing - providing assistance to families displaced by urban renewal projects
	1 May 61	Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Report on Passama- quoddy Tidal Power Project
	2 May 61	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Task force to Presque Isle for special study of problems connected with closing of Air Force Base
	3 May 61	P. Rel. (Ed. Higher)	-- <u>D.C.</u> -- ESM names to Board of Visitors of U.S. Merchant Marine Academy

1961

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 14

4
21 May 61 Stmt.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - Stmt. on JFK's
textile action

5 May 61 Stmt.
(Depress. Areas)

-- D.C. - Pres. Kennedy's
drive to restore economy --
Area Redev. Act - co-sponsored
by ESM

5 May 61 P. Rel.
(Aged)

-- D.C. - Spec. committee
on Aging - Re: Nursing houses,
retirement income, housing,
Fed.-St. programs for aged

SE 14

6 May 61 P. Rel.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - Power resources in
Maine - New Brunswick area
and future of Passamaquoddy
Tidal Power project -- also
system of flexible controls
of imports in connection
with textile industry

6 May 61 Stmt.
(Economy)

-- D.C. - Stmt. by ESM on
JFK's recommendations for
revisions in ~~our~~ internal revenue
Code - closing of loopholes

8 May 61 Fl. Stmt.
(Fed./ St./Loc.
Rels.)

-- D.C. - Stmt. by ESM in
re: House Appropriations
Committee & Subcommittee on
Gen. Gov. Matters

1961

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 14	12 May 61 P. Rel. (Maine)	-- - Disposition of Presque Isle Air Force Base -- Visit Gilpatric, to discuss with City & official leaders to find specific answer to problem
-------	------------------------------	--

	12 May 61 Stmt. (Environment)	-- D.C. - Speech on Nat'l Radio Month for weekend of May 12
--	----------------------------------	---

SE 14	12 May 61 Stmt. (Ed. Youth)	-- D.C. - Speaks of importance of education
-------	--------------------------------	---

SE 14	13 May 61 P. Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - Support for Orderly Marketing Act '61
-------	------------------------------	---

WT 105 & SE 14	11 May 61 Sp. (Ed.-Higher)	-- Minneapolis, Minn. - ESM on education
-------------------	-------------------------------	--

SE 14	16 May 61 P. Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - Amendment to Water Pollution Act
-------	------------------------------	--

	17 May 61 P. Rel. (Veterans)	-- D.C. - Am. Battle Monuments Commission
--	---------------------------------	---

	19 May 61 Stmt. (Ed.-Higher)	-- D.C. - Importance of education to our democracy - School Assistance Act '61 -- ESM cosponsor
--	---------------------------------	---

1961

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
SE14 20 May 61	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - ESM conference with Udall on Hydro-Electric resources in Passamaquoddy Bay
20 May 61	Sp. (Nat'l Priorities) <i>Partisan Rhetoric</i>	-- Colorado Springs, Colo. - Dem. Responsibilities on New Frontier
20 May 61	P. Rel. (P & P)	-- D.C. - Lorraine L. Geittman joins staff of ESM
21 May 61	Stmt. (Econ. Policy)	-- D.C. - On Kennedy's revisions in Inter. Rev.
21 May 61	Fl. Stmt. (Civil Rights)	-- D.C. - Opposition to Bush Amendment to S. 1021
21 May 61	Stmt. (Ed.-Youth)	-- - For WGAN on Education - Importance of developing full potential in Human, Natural & Economic resources
23 May 61	Stmt. (Econ. Policy)	-- D.C. - Criticism by D. E. Nichols of S. 1735
3 24 May 61	Fl. Stmt. (Fed./St./Loc. Rels.)	-- D.C. - Stmt. of ESM before Subcom. on Commerce & Gen. Gov't Matters

1961

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 14	25 May 61 P. Rel. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - ESM requests further information on the closing of an Air Force Base in Maine
-------	------------------------------	--

SE 14	26 May 61 P. Rel. (Trade)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Description of the <u>ESM</u> bill to provide new protection under the Trade Agreements Act
-------	------------------------------	--

	25 May 61 Fl. Stmt. (Ed.-Higher)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - ESM Senate Stmt. on the Education bill (S. 1021) -- crucial to give Fed. aid to education
--	-------------------------------------	--

SE 14	26 May 61 Fl. Stmt. (Lat. Amer.)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - ESM Senate Stmt. on the sale of tractors to Cuba
-------	-------------------------------------	---

	26 May 61 Sp. (Education)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - ESM stmt. on the passing of the education bill
--	------------------------------	---

	30 May 61 Sp. (Veterans)	-- <u>Kennebunk, Me.</u> - ESM Memorial Day speech on vets and foreign wars
--	-----------------------------	---

1961

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	---------------------------	--------------------------------

SF 24 1 June 61 P. Rel. (Maine) -- D.C. - ESM discusses development of hydro-elec. resources in Maine w/ Sec. of Interior Udall (incomplete)

✓ 3 June 61 Sp. (Nat'l Priorities)- *Partisan Rhetoric* -- Nassau County, N.Y. - ESM discusses President's national goals in terms of Demo. Party & current legislative proposals - Nassau County Dem. Dinner

7 June 61 P. Rel. (Maine) -- D.C. - ESM to meet w/ Ward Miller of Area Redev. Adminis. to discuss problems in New England area

8 June 61 P. Rel. (Maine) -- D.C. - ESM meets with Area Redev. Agency representative w/ special reference to needy areas in Maine

9 June 61 Stmt. (Maine) -- D.C. - ESM notes a release from Area Redev. (not enclosed) which discusses areas eligible for assistance under program

9 June 61 P. Rel. (Maine) -- D.C. - Discussion of which Maine areas are eligible for assistance under redev. programs

1961

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	---------------------------	--------------------------------

SE 24	9 June 61	Radio Tape (Nat'l Priorities) <i>Gen. Foreign Policy</i>	-- D.C. - ESM sites advances of Congress in 1st sess., emphasizes Area Redev., minimum wage law & unemployment compensation extension & Emergency Feed Grain Act
	10 June 61	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - A.A. Dr, J. C. Donovan attends Area Redev. Admin. Conference
	14 June 61	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - ESM requests USDA economic study of Maine potato situation
	14 June 61	Letter (Maine)	-- D.C. - Letter from ESM to O. Freeman, Sec. of Agric., requesting USDA to do an econ. study of Maine potato situation
	15 June 61	P. Rel. (Minorities)	-- D.C. - Announcement about the Polish Claims Program and who is eligible for compensation
	16 June 61	Sp. (Maine)	-- D.C. - Radio tape text about the Passamaquoddy Tidal Power Project and the problems connected w/ implementing it

1961

DATE TYPE
&
SUBJECT

PLACE
&
DESCRIPTION

SE 24

16 June 61 Fl. Stmt.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - ESM in support of S. 1230, bill to provide funds for Fisheries Development at the State level

17 June 61 Fl. Stmt.
(Labor Rels.)

-- D.C. - ESM requests that the stand taken by the 173rd Gen. Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church on the so-called "Right to Work" laws be printed in the record

20 June 61 P. Rel.
(Trade)

-- D.C. - Multilateral negotiations to begin on cotton textiles in world trade

SE 24

20 June 61 P. Rel.
(Science Policy)

-- D.C. - Recommendation by Sen. Subcom. (M one of 5 members) for the creation of spec. office under the Pres. to further science & technology in the N.S.

SE 24

21 June 61 P. Rel.
(Labor Rels.)

-- D.C. - ESM informed of Dept. of Navy wage survey for Portsmouth, N.H. (wages in Fed. installation set according to wage survey)

1961

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 24	21 June 61 P. Rel. (Health)	-- D.C. - Senator cites report by Sen. Spec. Com. on the Aging, the inadequacy of Federally-State programs providing medical assistance for the aged
	22 June 61 P. Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - Meeting on Presque Isle Air Force Base -- Possible disposition of surplus property at P.I. Air Force Base for industrial development purposes
	22 June 61 P. Rel. (P & P) <i>Govt Operations</i>	-- D.C. - Senator advised of appt. by V.P. Johnson to serve on Adminis. Conf. of the U.S. (est. by Exec. Order of J.F.K. in 4/13/61)
SE 24	22 June 61 P. Rel. (3rd World- Pol. Develop.)	-- D.C. - Importance of Foreign Aid
	23 June 61 P. Rel. (Education)	-- D.C. - Testimony by Senator - Subcom. on Depts. of Labor & HEW, Sen. Appropriations Committee (1) Training Grants for Public Welfare Personnel (2) Captioned Films for the Deaf (additional movies should be forthcoming)

1961

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 24

23 June 61

(Maine)

-- D.C. - Senator urges Redev. Planning in Wash. County -- references to making tentative plans for an Overall Economic Development Program

24 June 61

Sp.
(Econ. Policy)

-- D.C. - "Radio Tape Text" reference to Committee membership on Govern. Ops. Committee & Banking & Cur. Committee - Sen. proposed reorganization of Securities & Exchange Commission - voted against reorganization (as did the Sen. members)

27 June 61

P. Rel.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - Comments on Allagash Nat'l Recreation Area Proposal -- development of St. John River & tributaries -- recreational potential as well -- awaiting Park Serv. report judgment

27 June 61

P. Rel.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - Nat'l Park Serv. to Propose Allagash Recreation Area in Me. - awaiting report printed w/ donated funds (Sec. Udall withheld proposal judgment)

1961

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

* SE 24

27 June 61 P. Rel.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - Rep. of City of Presque Isle, Me. & Gen. Serv. Admin. met / procedures for possible industrial use of buildings at Air Force Base there - property appraisal and/or industrial develop. to be considered

SE 24

27 June 61 Sp.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - Notes on Maine speech - commentary on the importance and/or absence of leadership in meeting problems within Maine

SE 24

30 June 61 P. Rel.
(Aged/Elderly)

-- D.C. - ESM appointed to Sen. Subcom. on Aging

1 July 61 P. Rel.
(Veterans)

-- D.C. - Increase of loans to Korean Vets for housing

6 July 61 P. Rel.
(Soc. Sec.)

-- D.C. - Amendment to Soc. Sec. Program

7 July 61 P. Rel.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - Presque Isle closing to be used as pilot project in handling base closings - ESM & MacNamara joint stmt.

1961

	<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
SE 24	7 July 61	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Am. Textile problems as re: imports -- also stress as it concerns Maine
	11 July 61	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Conf. on Interior evaluation of Power & development in Passamaquoddy Bay & St. John River area
	13 July 61	P. Rel. (Housing)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Housing problems, liberalization of FHA loans for housing Low income, elderly, urban renewal, business, students
	13 July 61	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Dept. of Agric. to study problems of potato industry
	13 July 61	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Amendment to Omnibus Farm Bill which would include fresh & processed apples under Marketing Agreement Act '37
	13 July 61	Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - FCC legislation on Education T.V. for Me.
	14 July 61	Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Serious problems arising from low wage countries, imports

1961

	<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
SE 24	14 July 61	Fl. Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - ESM on textile imports - problems resulting from competition with low usage countries
	20 July 61	Fl. Stmt. (Labor Rels.)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Speech by ESM in 87th Cong., 1st Sess., in "Right to Work" laws-opposed by United Presbyterian Church
	21 July 61	Fl. Stmt. (Health)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Stmt. by ESM on medial care for the aged Ins. plan, etc.
	21 July 61	P. Rel. (Fed./St./Loc. Rels.)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Periodic Congressional review of Fed. grants-in-Aid to State & Loc. units of gov't
	21 July 61	Radio Sp. (Fed./St./Loc. Rels.)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Radio talk on how to improve control over Fed. Grants-in-Aid programs
	21 July 61	P. Rel. (Labor Rels.)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Speech on Fl. of Sen. urging acceptance of plan to streamline Nat'l Labor Rels. Board - Reorg. Plan # 5

1961

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 24

22 July 61	P. Rel. (Fed./St./Loc. Rels.)	-- D.C. - ESM reports on bill which will set up a new Federal Gov't dept. to help cities, towns & villages
25 July 61	P. Rel. (Def. Policy)	-- D.C. - Hearings of the Sen. Subcom. on Nat'l Policy Machinery (Dollars & Survival)
25 July 61	Fl. Stmt. (Maine)	-- D.C. - Designation of Wash. County, Me., as rural area eligible for assistance under Area Redev. Act
26 July 61	Sp. (Aged/Elderly)	-- D.C. - Radio text on Spec. Sen. Committee on Aging
27 July 61	P. Rel. (Welfare)	-- D.C. - Senate appropriations Committee action on training of pub. welfare personnel

SE 25

27 July 61	Fl. Stmt. (Fed./St/Loc. Rels.)	-- D.C. - Testimony of ESM to Subcom. on IGR, House Com. of Gov't Ops. (H.R. 7802)
27 July 61	P. Rel. (Western Europe)	-- D.C. - ESM stmt. on Pres. Kennedy's Message on Berlin crisis & related defense measures.

1961

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
SE 25 28 July 61	Sp. (Western Europe)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Radio speech on Berlin crisis
29 July 61	P. Rel. (Sm. Business)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - SBA spending, urban & rural redevelopment
31 July 61 610332	Fl. Stmt. (P & P) Gov't Operations	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Cong. Rec. on funding for GSA
31 July 61 610334	Fl. Stmt. (P & P) Gov't Operations <i>Not complete stmt.</i>	-- <u>D.C.</u> - ESM support of Proxmire Amendment to re-store funds to GSA for preparation & preservation of evidence & arguments on behalf of the gov't before Fed. regulatory agencies
1 Aug. 61	Fl. Stmt. (Empl./Manpower)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Senator's support for training grants for public welfare personnel
1 Aug. 61	Fl. Debate (Education)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Support of appropriation for captioned films for deaf in OE.
2 Aug. 61	(Ed.-Higher)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - ESM's approval of passage of Approp. Bill for training grants for public welfare personnel & for captioned films for deaf

1961

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 25

2 Aug. 61 P. Rel.
(P & P)

-- D.C. - Appointment of
H. Brown as Spec. Assist.
to Small Business Admin.

2 Aug. 61 P. Rel.
(Ed.-Higher)

-- D.C. - Remarks on con-
sideration of bill for
appropriation for captioned
films for deaf & training
grants for pub. welfare
personnel

2 Aug. 61 Fl. Stmt.
(Education)

-- D.C. - Senator's stmt.
supporting increase in ap-
propriation for captioned
films for the deaf

5 Aug. 61 P. Rel.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - Stmt. on educa-
tional T.V. in Maine

10 Aug. 61 Fl. Stmt.
(Aid)

-- D.C. - For. Assistance
Act of '61

11 Aug. 61 Stmt.
(Western Europe)

-- D.C. - Stmt. on crisis
of Berlin

12 Aug. 61 P. Rel.
(Housing)

-- D.C. - Senator's designa-
tion to report to Dept.
Urban Affairs from the
Sen. Gov. Ops. Comm.

1961

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 25

16 Aug. 61	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - Closing of Presque Isle Air Force Base
------------	--------------------	--

17 Aug. 61	P. Rel. (Ed.-Higher)	-- D.C. - Introduction of Amendment to aid the federally impacted areas education bill
------------	-------------------------	--

18 Aug. 61	Sp. (Ed.-Youth)	-- D.C. - Stmt. in School Aid Bill
------------	--------------------	------------------------------------

19 Aug. 61	Fl. Stmt. (P & P)	-- D.C. - Stmt. by Senator on his 500th Roll Call Vote
------------	----------------------	--

Political System

24 Aug. 61	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - Study of Passamaquoddy Tidal Power Project
------------	--------------------	--

28 Aug. 61	Sp. (Fed./St./Loc. Rels.)	-- Seattle, Wash. - Address on Constitution of Gov't. before 38th Annual Amer. Municipal Congress
------------	------------------------------	---

30 Aug. 61	P. Rel. (Press)	-- D.C. - Northeast Airlines Serv. in New England
------------	--------------------	---

2 Sept. 61	P. Rel. (USSR)	-- D.C. - Stmt. by ESM on Soviet announcement of resumption of nuclear weapons test
------------	-------------------	---

1961

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 25

6 Sept. 61	Fl. Stmt. (Energy)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - ESM on residual oil
7 Sept. 61	Fl. Stmt. (Education)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Captioned films for the deaf
8 Sept. 61	Fl. Stmt. (Veterans)	-- ESM on Harold Russell & Russell's keynote address to AMVETS
8 Sept. 61	Fl. Debate (Minorities)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - ESM on Migratory Labor (S. 2010)
8 Sept. 61	(P. Rel.) (Education)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Intro. of legis. for captioned films for deaf
9 Sept. 61	Fl. Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Testimony of ESM on Portland Harbor
11 Sept. 61	Fl. Debate (Education)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - ESM debates Metcalf on Education Act
12 Sept. 61	Fl. Stmt. (Education)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - ESM on education- al <u>T.V.</u>

1961

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 25	12 Sept. 61	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - Text of letter from ESM to Otis Beesly, Chairman of Oil Import Appeals Board
	14 Sept. 61	P. Rel. (Education)	-- D.C. - Elstad commends ESM for aid to deaf
	13 Sept. 61	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - Letter from ESM to Sec. of Navy, Conally
	14 Sept. 61	P. Rel. (Education)	-- D.C. - ESM commends Univ. of Maine & attorneys for educational T.V.
	15 Sept. 61	Fl. Stmt. (Environment)	-- D.C. - Aid to State Forestry Bill
	16 Sept. 61	P. Rel. (Environment)	-- D.C. - On State Forestry Aid Bill
	20 Sept. 61	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - Employment at Portsmouth Navy Yard-Kittery
	20 Sept. 61	P. Rel. (Western Europe)	-- D.C. - ESM goes to Bonn, Germany

1961

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 25

26 Sept. 61 P. Rel.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - Portsmouth-Kittery
Naval Shipyard (Empl. situation)

27 Sept. 61 P. Rel.
(Western Europe)

-- D.C. - ESM comments on
his 3-day trip to West
Germany and Berlin

2 Oct. 61 Article
(Western Europe)

-- D.C. - Our policy vis-a-
vis the status of Berlin
particularly in respect
to our mil. there

3 Oct. 61 P. Rel.
(Education)

-- D.C. - Part of money ap-
propriated to films for deaf
will be for educ. purposes

6 Oct. 61 P. Rel.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - Fed. aid to airports

WT 105

9 Oct. 61 Sp.
(Cities)

-- Waterville, Me. - Outline
of Urban Renewal - goals,
projects involved, execution
Waterville Rotary Club

SE 25

6 Oct. 61 Sp.
(~~P & P~~)

-- - Scholars
& Public Service -- their
importance in Government

Political Systems

1971

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

WT 105 & SE 25	12 Oct. 61 Sp. (P & P) <i>Partisan Rhetoric</i>	-- <u>So. Portland, Me.</u> - The Approach for the Demo. Party for '62 (Cumberland County Committee)
	12 Oct. 61 Sp. (Western Europe)	-- <u>Gorham, Me.</u> - ESM speech on the <u>Berlin</u> situation & the threat of communism & nuclear attack
SE 25	14 Oct. 61 P. Rel. (Education)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Announcement of establishment of a national film depository for captioned films for the deaf
	15 Oct. 61 P. Rel. (Western Europe)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Discussion among ESM, Willey Brandt, & N.Y. Herald Tribune Writer, Marguerite Higgins on situation & solutions concerning German crisis
	17 Oct. 61 Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>Waterville, Me.</u> - Future of two-party government in Maine
	18 Oct. 61 Sp. (Nat'l Priorities) <i>Economy</i>	-- <u>Bangor, Me.</u> - ESM's statement on Government spending- Beware of False Economy (Bangor Lions Club)

1961

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 25

26 Sept. 61 P. Rel.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - Portsmouth-Kittery
Naval Shipyard (Empl. situation)

27 Sept. 61 P. Rel.
(Western Europe)

-- D.C. - ESM comments on
his 3-day trip to West
Germany and Berlin

2 Oct. 61 Article
(Western Europe)

-- D.C. - Our policy vis-a-
vis the status of Berlin
particularly in respect
to our mil. there

3 Oct. 61 P. Rel.
(Education)

-- D.C. - Part of money ap-
propriated to films for deaf
will be for educ. purposes

6 Oct. 61 P. Rel.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - Fed. aid to airports

WT 105

9 Oct. 61 Sp.
(Cities)

-- Waterville, Me. - Outline
of Urban Renewal - goals,
projects involved, execution
Waterville Rotary Club

SE 25

6 Oct. 61 Sp.
(P & P)

-- - Scholars
& Public Service -- their
importance in Government

Political Systems

1971

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

WT 105 & SE 25	12 Oct. 61 Sp. (P & P) <i>Partisan Rhetoric</i>	-- <u>So. Portland, Me.</u> - The Approach for the Demo. Party for '62 (Cumberland County Committee)
	12 Oct. 61 Sp. (Western Europe)	-- <u>Gorham, Me.</u> - ESM speech on the <u>Berlin</u> situation & the threat of communism & nuclear attack
SE 25	14 Oct. 61 P. Rel. (Education)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Announcement of establishment of a national film depository for captioned films for the deaf
	15 Oct. 61 P. Rel. (Western Europe)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Discussion among ESM, Willey Brandt, & N.Y. Herald Tribune Writer, Marguerite Higgins on situation & solutions concerning German crisis
	17 Oct. 61 Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>Waterville, Me.</u> - Future of <u>two-party</u> government in Maine
	18 Oct. 61 Sp. (Nat'l Priorities) <i>Economy</i>	-- <u>Bangor, Me.</u> - ESM's statement on Government spending- Beware of False Economy (Bangor Lions Club)

1961

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

WT 105 & SE 25	20 Oct. 61 Sp. (Ed.-Higher)	-- Augusta, Me. - ESM summary speech on achieve- ments of 97th Cong. - especially in education
SE 1026	Nov. 61 (Maine)	-- D.C. - ESM views Demo- prospects in Maine for '62
SE 25	Nov. 61 <i>Sp.</i> (P & P) <i>Political system</i>	-- ESM warns college stu- dents to beware of labeling themselves as conservative or liberal.
8	3 Nov. 61 (Education)	-- Worcester, Me. - ESM views need for strong edu- cation bill
SE 1026	7 Nov. 61 Sp. (Western Europe)	-- Miami, Fla. - ESM's re- marks to Nat'l Frozen Food Merchandising convention on Germany crisis. Wall should come down -- people should choose which city
SE 1026	10 Nov. 61 Stmt. (Maine)	-- D.C. - Area Redev. Admin. designates 26 areas of Me. as redevelopment areas. Fed. assistance for jobs, indus- trial loans, etc.

1961

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 1026

11 Nov. 61 Stmt.
(Education)

-- Boston, Mass. - ESM's statements on education & welfare to Soc. Workers in Boston. Give opportunity to indiv. talents & needs

16 Nov. 61 Letter
(Maine)

-- D.C. - ESM's letter to Sec. of Int. Udall expressing his views against restrictions against Canadian oil imports

20 Nov. 61 ~~P. Rel. Stmt.~~
(~~Nat'l Priorities~~)
Gov't Operations

-- D.C. - ESM commends Sen. Jackson for work in Nat'l Policy Machinery Committee

20 Nov. 61 P. Rel.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - Acquisition by City of Presque Isle from former Presque Isle Air Force Base

1 Dec. 61 Stmt.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - Comments on suggestion to move New England industry south in ref. to oil imports problem (suggestion by Jennings)

SE 1026

5 Dec. 61 P. Rel.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - Potato Diversion Rate

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
SE 25 11 Jan. 62	Stmt. (Fed/St/Lo. Rels.) <i>Partisan Rhetoric</i>	-- <u>Washington, D. C.</u> - ESM comments on President's State of the Union Message.
14 Jan. 62	Sp. (Politics) <i>Partisan Rhetoric</i>	-- <u>Augusta, Me.</u> - Democratic issues conference - Augusta, Me., Calument Club.
16 Jan 62	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Nomination of James V. Day to Federal Maritime Commi- sion.
21 Jan. 62	Sp. <i>Radio Tape</i> (Natl. Priorities) <i>Laundry List</i>	-- <u>Portland, Me.</u> - General: Domestic and Foreign Issues.
22 Jan. 62	Sp. (Politics) <i>Political System</i>	-- <u>Williamsburg, Va.</u> - Brookings Institute Conference - "Decision Making in Gov't - Working with Congress."
WT 106 & SE 25 24 Jan. 62	Sp. (Trade)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - "Trade Policy - Aiming for a Balanced View" (To Shoe Manufacturers)

1962

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 25

27 Jan. 62

P. Rel.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - ESM requests Labor Dept. investigation of reports on hiring of Canadian labor in Me. construction work.

30 Jan. 62

P. Rel.
(Economy)

-- D.C. - ESM and Fed. Reserve Board Briefing.

30 Jan. 62

(Maine)

-- D.C. - ESM hails University of Maine Water Research Facility Application.

31 Jan. 62

P. Rel.
(Housing)

-- D.C. - Statement by ESM on President's Reorganization Plan for Dept. of Urban Affairs and Housing.

31 Jan. 62

P. Rel.
(Taxation)

-- D.C. - JFK praises Advisory Commission on Intergovernmental Relations on Tax Study. ESM sponsored legislation establishing the Commission and is active member of Organization.

1962

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 25	31 Jan. 62 Stmt. (Politics) <i>Tribute</i>	-- D.C. - ESM on nomination of John McCone to be Director of CIA.
-------	--	---

2 Feb. 62	Stmt. (Housing)	-- D.C. - ESM statement on Dept. of Urban Affairs.
-----------	--------------------	--

SE 25	2 Feb. 62 Fl. Stmt. (Economy)	-- D.C. - Insertion of Sylvia Porter's article into Congressional Record.
-------	-------------------------------------	---

SE 25	2 Feb. 62 Fl. Stmt. (Economy)	-- D.C. - ESM's statement on President's budget for FY '63.
-------	-------------------------------------	---

5 Feb. 62	Stmt. (Housing)	-- D.C. - ESM's statement on Rockefeller's and proposed Dept. of Urban Affairs.
-----------	--------------------	---

6 Feb. 62	P. Rel. (Africa)	-- D.C. - ESM comments on meeting with Prime Minister Adoula of the Congo.
-----------	---------------------	--

1962

	<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
SE 25	6 Feb. 62	Fl. Stmt. (Higher Education)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Statement in support of the Federal Scholarship Program in S. 1241.
	7 Feb. 62	Stmt. (Cities)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Rebuttal of Gov. Rockefeller's remarks on creation of Dept. of Urban Affairs and Comparison of Gov. R. remarks for plan #1 in 1957 and 1961
	8 Feb. 62	Stmt. (Maine)	-- Statement on James V. Day's nomination to the Federal Maritime Commission before Senate Committee on Commerce.
	8 Feb. 62	Stmt. (Cities)	-- <u>Washington, D.C.</u> - Establishment of Department of Urban Affairs (Reorganization Plan #1)
	9 Feb. 62	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Objection to Eastern Regional Office of FAA's Airport District Office in Maine Closing.

1962

DATE
TYPE
&
SUBJECT

PLACE
&
DESCRIPTION

SE 25

12 Feb. 62

Sp.
(Economy)

-- Aroostook, Me. - Role

12 Feb. 62

Sp.
(Economy)

-- VanBuren, Me. - Role
of government in the field
of economic development -
related to Maine.

13 Feb. 62

P. Rel.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - National Potato
Advisory Committee
Recommendations and
ESM's comments.

13 Feb. 62

Stmt.
(Maine)

-- Presque Isle, Me. -
Comments over radio on
Potato Advisory Committee -
National Potato Program
Recommendations.

14 Feb. 62

P. Rel.
(Maine)

-- Fort Fairfield, Me. -
Economic Development
Programs in Me.

16 Feb. 62

P. Rel.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - Dept. of
Agriculture hearings on a
proposed National
Marketing Agreement and
Order for potatoes -
announced dates.

1962

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 25

17 Feb. 62

P. Rel.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - Dept. of Agriculture hearings on a proposed National Marketing Agreement and Order for Potatoes-announced dates.

19 Feb. 62

Stmt.
(Housing)

-- D.C. - ESM's recommendation of creating a Dept. of Urban Affairs and Housing. (Could save \$ millions)

SE 26

20 Feb. 62

Debate
(Housing)

-- D.C. - Remarks by ESM on a Dept. of Urban Affairs and Housing in Senate, Feb. 20, 1962.

20 Feb. 62

P. Rel.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - ESM on Southern Railroad rate reduction for limited bulk shipments of corn into N.C. and requests similar reduction in New England.

1 Mar. 62

Stmt.
(Maine)

-- Orono, Me. - Contributions of the University of Me. to the state's agricultural economy-university exploration of new techniques of farming and land resource development. (Statement for Bangor N

1962

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 26

3 Mar. 62

Stmt.
(Arms Control)

-- Washington, D. C. -
Statement approving
President Kennedy's
resumption of nuclear
testing since Russian
tests might give Russia
nuclear supremacy.

3 Mar. 62

P. Rel.
(Maine)

-- Washington, D. C. -
Statement approving
improvement in potato
market as a result of
Potato Diversion Payment
Program.

6 Mar. 62

P. Rel.
(Maine)

-- Washington, D. C. -
Praise of Interior study
of Passamaquoddy Power
Project in Maine and New
Brunswick.

8 Mar. 62

P. Rel.
(Environment)

-- Washington, D. C. -
Department of Agriculture
approves Muskie Forestry
Bill (S. 2638).

11 Mar. 62

Stmt.
(Health)

-- D. C. - Approval of
proposed Medicare plan.

1962

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

WT 106	13 Mar. 62 Sp. (Science Policy)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Approval of A-testing resumption-comments of Dept. of Science and General Government Planning (Interdependence of Political Scientific and Military Planning)
--------	---------------------------------------	--

SE 26

16 Mar. 62	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- <u>Washington, D.C.</u> - Summary of report on potato industry and U.S. govt. aid to potato farmers.
------------	--------------------	---

17 17 Mar. 62	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Contract to enlarge Post Office in Skowhegan.
------------------	--------------------	--

20 Mar. 62	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Praise of Governor Clausen at Governor Clausen's portrait dedication.
------------	--------------------	--

23 Mar. 62	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - ESM introduced Potato Industry Bill-S. 3050.
------------	--------------------	---

1962

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 26

24 Mar. 62

Stmt.
(Gen. For. Policy
Approach)

-- D.C. - Comments on
speech by Senator Smith.

24 Mar. 62

Fl. Stmt.
(Politics)
Political System

-- D.C. - Insertion of
Coffin remarks into
Cong. Record.

28 Mar. 62

P. Rel.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - Reapportionment
of Maine according to
one-man one-vote procedure.
Supreme Court decision
permitting Federal courts
to intervene in cases
of state apportionment.

Apr. 62

Letter
(Internal. Cooperation)

-- D.C. - Letter to
constituents with reprint
of UN speech in favor of
bond issue. (Newsletter
No. 1).

Apr. 62

Editorial
(Maine)

-- D.C. - Editorial in
favor of Potato allotments.
(Maine Potato Councilor)

1 Apr. 62

Sp.
(Internal. Organizations)

-- D.C. - Speech praising
aims of UN-achievements
in welfare areas - acknow-
ledgment of peacekeeping
problems. Catholic U
Graduate Student Council.

1962

	<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
SE 26	3 Apr. 62	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Promise to retain District Public Works Office in Boston.
	3 Apr. 62	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Controversy over Tupper's use of military transportation for political purposes.
	4 Apr. 62	Fl. Stmt. (Internal. Cooperation)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Catholic U. speech in Cong. Record - emphasis on question of UN role in U.S. policy options.
	5 Apr. 62	Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Proposed Trade Bill.
	9 Apr. 62	Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Excerpts from ESM to issues-conf. Me. Democratic Party.
	12 Apr. 62	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Northeast Airlines suspension of service to Waterville. (ESM protests)

1962

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	---------------------------	--------------------------------

SE 26 13 Apr. 62	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Telegram to Boyd of CAB about suspension of service to Waterville.
------------------	--------------------	---

20 Apr. 62	Sp. (Defense Spending)	-- <u>Biddeford, Me.</u> - Praise of Maine's economic development agencies - need to find other sources of economic health besides defense spending.
------------	---------------------------	--

21 Apr. 62	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Loans to Me. farmers by Farmers Home Administration. Every effort will be made to meet the credit needs of Maine potato farmers.
------------	--------------------	---

23 Apr. 62	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Telegram to Bryant of Potato Council to arrange meeting with ARA.
------------	--------------------	--

24 Apr. 62	Sp. (Health)	-- <u>Wrentham, MA.</u> - Speech on proposed federal medical insurance. "A Ghost Story-Medical Care for the Aged."
------------	-----------------	--

1962

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	---------------------------	--------------------------------

SE 26 25 Apr. 62	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Dept. of Agri. extends the Potato Diversion Program.
---------------------	--------------------	---

WT 106 & SE 26 27 Apr. 62	Sp. (Health)	-- <u>Portland, Me.</u> - Speech on proposed Medicare Bill- pro. "A Ghost Story - Medical Care for Aged."
---------------------------------	-----------------	---

SE 26 28 Apr. 62	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - ESM learns that Dept. of Navy want to establish a Bureau of Docks & Yards in Me.
---------------------	--------------------	---

WT 106 & SE 26 28 Apr. 62	Sp. (Trade)	-- <u>Augusta, Me.</u> - Tariff and import quota speech to shoe executives.
---------------------------------	----------------	---

SE 26 1 May 62	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Denunciation of Reed for announcing meeting to discuss potato exports to England.
-------------------	--------------------	--

2 May 62	Stmt. (Politics) <i>Maine</i>	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Fight over Reed announcement.
----------	----------------------------------	--

1962

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 26

2 May 62

Stmt.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - Shoe imports.
Record statement - Trade
Leather and Rubber
Footwear Exports.

3 May 62

P. Rel.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - Discon-
tinuance of NE services
to Me. Text of pre-
hearing conference on
New England Airport
Investigation.

WT 106 3
SE 26

5

4 May 62

Sp.
(Gen. For. Policy)

-- Me. - Goals of U.S.
policy. "What is Your
Answer?" Masson College.

SE 26

11 May 62

Sp.
(Politics)

Partisan Rhetoric

Me.
-- Chicago, Ill. -
Praise for Dem.-excori-
ation of Rep. "What
Did We Look Like When
We were New? Me. Dem.
State Convention.

11 May 62

Stmt.
(Taxation)

-- Waterville, Me. -
Withholding tax on
dividends and interest
payments.

1962

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 26 14 May 62	Telegram (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - ESM corrects Lewiston Journals indication . What he supported as Guberna- torial primary candidate.
--------------------	---------------------	--

15 May 62	P. Rel. (Agriculture)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Agricultural Yearbook for 1962 - A Sample of Progress.
-----------	--------------------------	---

15 May 62	P. Rel. (Fed/St/Lo. Rels.)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Acts of Advisory Commission on Intergov. Relations.
-----------	-------------------------------	--

16 May 62	Fl. Stmt. (Health)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Medicare Speech inserted in Cong. Record.
-----------	-----------------------	--

SE 26 17 May 62	Stmt. (Depressed Areas)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Sylvia Porter article on the success of ARA. Article on Biddeford-Sanford depressed areas).
--------------------	----------------------------	--

SE 26 17 May 62	Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Harbor improvements for Portland.
--------------------	------------------	--

1962

SE 26

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

17 May 62

Fl. Stmt.
(Politics)

-- D.C. - The threat of domestic communism- the new liberalism as opposed communism and 19th Century liberalism. Article by Harold H. Martin inserted in the Record.

18 May 62

Sp.
(Civil Rights)

-- Waterville, Me. - What to do about domestic Communists. The Problems of Dealing With a Totalitarian Party in a Democracy.

19 May 62

Sp.
(Gen.Foreign Policy)

-- Chicago, Ill. - Future for Policy for U.S. Fifty years' Perspective, at Policy National Alliance in Chicago.

23 May 62

P. Rel.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - Sugar beets in Me. receive Ellender's support. Co-sponsor S. 3290, Domestic Sugar Allotment Bill.

1962

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 26

24 May 62

P. Rel.
(Agriculture)

-- D.C. - Support of
Ellender amendments to
Agriculture bill- price
supports and production
control.

25 May 62

P. Rel.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - Ronald Green
named U.S. Commissioner
to Int. Fisheries Council

27 May 62

Fl. Stmt.
(Health)

-- Wrentham, Ma. -
Condemnation of AMA
stand on medicare.
Revision of medical
care speech given at
Wrentham, Mass. Record.
5/16/71.

27 May 62

Stmt.
(Housing)

-- D.C. - ESM's
amendment to a Housing
Bill to urge continual
city planning and state
planning.

29 May 62

Stmt.
(Fed/So/lo. Rel.)

-- D.C. - The use of
local planning agencies
to help draw up plans
to use Federal grants.

1962

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------	---------------------

SE 26

2 June 62

Sp.

(Politics)

Partisan Rhetoric

-- Huntington, N.Y. -
Praises of Democrats
past and present. On
Democratic survival
in Republican areas.

2 June 62

Interview
(Maine)

-- D.C. - ^{Rockland} ~~Rockland~~
Pier project.

5 June 62

Fl. Stmt.
(Civil Rights)

-- D.C. - Stricter control
on wire tapping. Record
insert of Coffin's article

5 June 62

Fl. Stmt.
(Trade)

-- D.C. - Need for
exports to salvage the
economy. Record insert
McGill's article on
Economic Problems.

5 June 62

Fl. Stmt.
(Aid)

-- D.C. - Europe as an
example of successful
foreign aid. Record
insert Coffin's article,
"Aid Problems in Free
World."

1962

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 27

7 June 62

Sp. Radio Tape
(Politics)
Laundry List

-- ^{D.C.}~~Chicago, Ill.~~ -
Praise of legislative
achievements of
~~62~~ Congress.
87

7 June 62

Sp.
(Politics)
Partisan Rhetoric

-- Springfield, Ma. -
Democratic Party
achievements. Mass. State
Convention.

WT 106 §
SE 27

8 June 62

Sp.
(Women's Rights)

-- Waterville, Me. -
Advice to girls on what
to seek as U.S. citizens.
Commencement address at
Mount Meric Academy.

SE 27

12 June 62

Sp.
(Fed/St/Lo. Rels.)

-- Ocean City, Md. -
The problems of Federa-
lism - don't fear
centralization. Maryland
Municipal League.

13 June 62

Stmnt.
(Maine)

-- Waltham, Ma. -
Hearings on flood control
for the Saco-River.

WT 106

9 June 62

Speech

-- New York City -
Address to Nat'l Assn.
of County Officials re:
Tennessee reapportionment.

1962

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 27

15 June 62

Stmt.
(Fed/St/Lo. Rels.)

-- D.C. - Report of
the Advisory Commission
on Intergovernmental
Relations.

15 June 62

P. Rel.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - Suspension
of air service to
Auburn-Lewiston - ESM
opposes in letter to
Boyd.

22 June 62

P. Rel.
(Maine)

-- D. C. - Aid to
Federally impacted school
districts kittery.

29 June 62

Fl. Stmt.
(Fed/St/Lo. Rels.)

-- D.C. - Proposal for
Committee on Intergovern-
mental Relations from
Record.

30 June 62

Sp.
(Politics)
Partisan Rhetoric

-- Pottsville, Pa. -
General approval of Demo's
and current programs.
Schuylkill County Demo.
Committee.

1962

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 27

3 July 62

P. Rel.
(Maine)-- D.C. - Passamaquoddy
Power Project.

3 July 62

Stmt.
(Maine)-- Me. - Trip with
Udall to see Passamaquoddy
Power Project area-
reapportionment - Inter-
governmental Relations
Committee.

5 July 62

P. Rel.
(Maine)-- D.C. - On proposed
Japanese investment in
American plants.

9 July 62

Sp.
(Fed/St/Lo. Rels.)-- New York, N.Y. -
Muskie approves Supreme
Court decision to force
reapportionment of state
legislatures.

9 July 62

P. Rel.
(Fed/St/Lo. Rels.)-- D.C. - ACIR urges
more independence for
local governments.

11 July 62

P. Rel.
(Fed/St/Lo. Rels.)-- D.C. - Committee on
Rules and Admin. approves
Subcommittee on Inter-
governmental Relations.

1962

DATE TYPE & SUBJECT PLACE & DESCRIPTION

1962

SE 27

11 July 62

Stmt.
(Fed/St/Lo. Rels)

-- D.C. - Statment to urge establishment of Subcommittee on Inter-governmental Relations.

13 July 62

P. Rel.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - ESM promises to support Aroostook's attempt to be designated redevelopment area by ARA.

17 July 62

P. Rel.
(Health)

-- D.C. - Medicare voted down - ESM amendment on Nursing Homes.

18 July 62

P. Rel.
(Fed/St/Lo. Rels.)

-- D.C. - Muskie named Chairman of Subcommittee on Intergovernmental Relations.

21 July 62

P. Rel.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - CAB forces NE to serve Lewiston-Auburn.

21 July 62

P. Rel.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - McMahon named FHA Director for Me.

1962

	<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
SE 27	2 Aug. 62	Fl. Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Shoe imports- introduction of Orderly Marketing Act.
	9 Aug. 62	Stmt. (Education-Youth)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Captioned films for the deaf.
	10 Aug. 62	Stmt. (Education-Youth)	-- <u>Portland, Me.</u> , On Passage of S. 2511, ESM's Bill on captioned films for the deaf.
	14 Aug. 62	Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Shoe imports and the Orderly Market Amendment Act. ESM's amendment to Trade Expansion Act.
	15 Aug. 62	Sp. (Labor Relations)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Work stoppages in defense plants. Testimony, "Stopping Work Stoppages" Dem. Sen. Campaign Committee.
	19 Aug. 62	Sp. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Shoe imports and the Orderly Marketing Amendment. Radio tape - Econ. Deve. Trade and the Muskie Amendment.

1962

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

5E 27 22 Aug. 62	Sp. (Fed/St/Lo. Rels.)	-- <u>Orono, Me.</u> - History of Fed-State- local relations - Local government, the State, and cooperative federalism, delivered by Warren Akins.
23 Aug. 62	Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>Kittery, Me.</u> - Early release of ship- building plans for Portsmouth in 1963.
23 Aug. 62	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - More descrip. Portsmouth Sub.
31 Aug. 62	P.Rel. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Kittery Naval Yard controversey.
5 Sept. 62	P. Rel. (Higher Education)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Senator Muskie favors education bill which will extend facilities for training and film to the deaf.
6 Sept. 62	Stmt. (Agriculture)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Senator Muskie 's statement of disappointment in results of tariff Commission report to the President on cotton products.

1962

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
SE 27 6 Sept. 62	Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Senator Muskie's statement that he did not use State airplanes for political purposes.
5 6 Sept. 62	Letter (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Letter from ESM to Senator Hayden in reference to a proposal for a grant in which the Interior Dept. will complete a review of development proposals for two bays in Me.
6 Sept. 62	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - ESM upset that Maine only received a small share of the funds released to the Farmers Home Administratic
9 Sept. 62	Stmt. (Agriculture)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - ESM's protest over Tariff Commission Cotton Textile decision.
11 Sept. 62	Letter (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Letter sent to ESM for Sec. of the Interior Udall in reference to funds for Bay Review Report.

1962

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 27

11 Sept. 62

Stmt.
(Maine)

-- Senator Muskie's
response to Secretary
Udall's letter on
development of two rivers.

14 Sept. 62

P. Rel.
(Trade)

-- D.C. - Senator
Muskie hailed Kennedy
trade agreements.

14 Sept. 62

P. Rel.
(Fed/St/Lo. Rels.)

-- D.C. - Senator Muskie
to hold hearings on
problems of federal
system. IGR hearings.

WT 106

16 Sept. 62

Sp.
(Politics)
Political System

-- Sanford, Me. -
Speech on democracy
and the role of the
lawyers. "Role of the
Lawyer at Red Mass.,
Sanford."

SE 27

17 Sept. 62

P. Rel.
(Higher Education)

-- D.C. - Senate passed
Muskie-Pell Bill for
film training for the
deaf.

1962

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 27

18 Sept. 62

Stmt.
(Fed/St/Lo. Rels.)

-- D.C. - Speech
opening the Subcommittee
on Intergovernmental
Relations. "Problems
in Intergovernmental
Relations."

18 Sept. 62

P. Rel.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - Muskie's
consideration of NE
Water Resources Compact
Act.

19 Sept. 62

P. Rel.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - ESM urges
CAB to force NE to
continue air service to
Me.

19 Sept. 62

Stmt.
(Trade)

-- D.C. - Orderly
Marketing Agreement
Proposal.

19 Sept. 62

Fl. Stmt.
(Trade)

-- D.C. - ESM Senate
statement in favor of
trade expansion and discre-
tionary authority to
Pres. to protect business
hurt by for. competition.

1962

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 27

23 Sept. 62

Sp.
(Trade)-- D.C. - Praise of
Trade Expansion Act -
emphasis on orderly
marketing. Radio tape.

24 Sept. 62

Sp.
(Priorities)*Partisan Rhetoric*-- Camden, N.J. - Praise
Democrats, medicare,
Kennedy's economic
policy, defense of
medicare against charges
of socialism. Camden
County Democrats.

25 Sept. 62

Stmt.
(Maine)-- D.C. - Sugar beet
allotment for Aroostock
County.

26 Sept. 62

Stmt.
(Fed/St/Lo. Rels.)-- D.C. - Disposal of
Ellis Island-IGR.

27 Sept. 62

Stmt.
(Maine)-- D.C. - Quoddy Power
Project. ESM connection
with \$200,000 appro-
priation for Quoddy
Study.

1962

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 89

2 Oct. 62

P. Rel.
(Education-Youth)-- D.C. - Films for
the deaf. Testimony
before Senate Committee
on Appropriations.

4 Oct. 62

P. Rel.
(Maine)-- D.C. - Defense of
Maynard Dollot from
attack of Rep. State
Comm.

4 Oct. 62

P. Rel.
(Maine)-- D.C. - Seminars by
ARA in Maine.

WT 106

8 Oct. 62

Stmt.
(Maine)-- D.C. - Orderly
Marketing as it affects
the shoe industry.
ESM Amendment to Trade
Expansion Act, Leather
and Shoes.

SE 89

11 Oct. 62

P. Rel.
(Law and Order)-- D.C. - Announcement
of address on the role
of law in the Fed. System
ESM to address Claremont
College in California.

1962

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

 WT 106 4
 SE 27, 89

11 Oct. 62

 Sp.
 (Law and Order)

 -- Claremont, Cali. -
 Role of Law speech in
 our Federal system -
 emphasis on reliance
 that law is supreme.

SE 89

8-13 Oct. 62

 Sp.
 (~~Natl. Priorities~~)
Partisan Rhetoric
 -- Western Tour - General
 praise of Kennedy and
 the Democrats and
 degradation of the
 Republicans.

 WT 106 4
 SE 27, 89

14 Oct. 62

 Sp.
 (Gen. Foreign Policy)

 -- Rumford, Me. - America
 must stand together for
 freedom. Columbus Day
 Banquet.

SE 89

15 Oct. 62

 Sp.
 (Education-Youth)

 -- Eastport, Me. - The
 need for Fed. aid to
 education. Education -
 Still Unfinished Business.

18 Oct. 62

 Sp.
 (Politics) *Health*

 -- Boston, Me. - Repeat
 of Western tour speech-
 praise of Kennedy
 degradation of Republicans
 Peabody for Governor
 Dinner.

1962

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 89

26 Oct. 62

Sp.
(Health)

-- Portland, Me. -
Mental retardation:
Fed and State attempts
to help it. "Our
National Responsibility
to the Mentally
Retarded."

Nov. 62

Letter
(Maine)

-- D.C. - Democratic
prospects in Me. What
it takes to win in Me.?
This looks like a letter.

2 Nov. 62

P.Rel.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - Potato Supply
Management - Announcement
of plans to re-introduce
potato legislation.

2 Nov. 62

P. Rel.
(Defense Policy)

-- Waterville, Me. -
Apologizes to McIntyre.
Defense Pol.-Cuba.

13 Nov. 62

P. Rel.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - Potato Futures.

13 Nov. 62

Sp.
(Maine)

-- North Windham, Me. -
Join the Dem. Party to
assure a healthy economy
for Me. - "Maine
Problems and Potentialities"

1962

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

WT 106 &
SE 89

13 Nov. 62

Sp.
(Economy)

-- Portland, Me. -
Local governmental
finances - Municipal
Finances and Inter-
governmental Relations.

16 Nov. 62

Sp.
(~~Natl. Priorities~~)
Political System

-- Auburn, Me. - Freedom
as a Foundation of the
American System. "The
Responsibility of Youth
in the Community, Home
and the Nation."

SE 89

17 Nov. 62

Stmt.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - Potato
Potato Allotments.

WT 106 &
SE 89

17 Nov. 62

Sp.
(Arms Control)

-- Orono, Me. -
Freeze all weapons
levels. Arms control
and National Security
Banquet - U. of Maine.

SE 27

6 Dec. 62

P. Rel.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - Oil Import
restrictions.

6 Dec. 62

Stmt.
(Fed/St/Lo. Rels.)

-- D.C. - Disposition
of Ellis Island.

1962

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 27

9 Dec. 62

Sp.
(Gen. Foreign Policy
Approach)

-- Providence, R.I. -
The evaluation of the
U.S. as a defender of
world freedom.

9 Dec. 62

Sp.
(Nat'l. Priorities)✓

-- Providence, R.I. -
The evaluation of the
U.S. as the defender of
world freedom -
Catholic Association of
College Alumni.

12 Dec. 62

Stmt.
(Economy)

-- D.C. - Tax cut. -
Newsweek - Tax statement

12 Dec. 62

P. Rel.
(Fed/St/Lo. Rels.)

-- D.C. - Announcement
of hearings by Sub-
committee on Inter-
governmental Relations.

13 Dec. 62

Stmt.
(Fed/St/Lo. Rels)

-- D.C. - Federal aid
cities - IGR.

23 Dec. 62

Stmt.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - St. John's
and Allagash Rivers
Project.

1963

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
14 Jan 63	Stmt (P/P) <i>Sen. Foreign Policy</i>	-- D.C. - Muskie's comments on Kennedy's State of the Union Message
11 Jan 63	P.Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - Muskie seeks wage equalization between Portsmouth-Kittery Naval Shipyard and the Boston Navy Yard
13 Jan 63	Sp. (USSR)	-- Bangor, Maine - 1962 marks beginning of decline of world communism
18 Jan 63	Stmt (Maine)	-- D.C. - ESM urges President to see importance of early quantitative restrictions as solution to wool import problem
19 Jan 63	Stmt (Maine)	-- D.C. - JFK greets four Maine ladies at White House
22 Jan 63	P.Rel. (Consumer Affairs)	-- D.C. - ESM to cosponsor Senator Hart's "Truth-in-Packaging" Bill
23 Jan 63	Stmt (Trade)	-- D.C. - New England Senators Conference write President of their opposition to present restrictions on residual oil imports
24 Jan 63	Stmt (Taxation)	-- D.C. - ESM supports Kennedy on tax reduction and reform; wishes to study specific proposals further

SE 89

1963

DATE TYPE & SUBJECT

PLACE & DESCRIPTION

SE 89 ²⁶ 25 Jan 63 Sp. (P/P) -- Brewer, Maine - The great men in American politics

SE 89 ²⁶ ~~25~~ Jan 63 P.Rel. (Maine) -- D.C. - distribution of grain program reviewed by Dept. of Agriculture

26 Jan 63 P.Rel. (Trade) -- D.C. - call for end of residual oil import restrictions

WT 106 & SE 89 ²⁶ 26 Jan 63 Sp. (P/P) *Natl Priorities* -- Brewer, Maine - discussion of the debate system in Congress

SE 89 30 Jan 63 P.Rel. (Maine) -- D.C. - residual oil imports increased

30 Jan 63 P.Rel. (Higher Education) -- D.C. - announcement concerning President's aid to State educational institutions

31 Jan 63 Fl.Stmt. (Environment) -- D.C. - discussion of Water Pollution Act

4 Feb 63 P.Rel. (Maine) -- D.C. - welcoming back a worker to ESM staff

5 Feb 63 P.Rel. (Maine) -- D.C. - Senator Byrd's poultry meeting; discussion of poultry market as affected by tariffs

1963

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
SE 89 5 Feb 63	Stmt (Maine)	-- D.C. - statement concerning Maine Water Pollution Conference
10 Feb 63	Sp. (P/P) <i>FSL</i>	-- Waterville, Maine - Sacred Heart Church, Waterville, honoring past Mayors federal system
10 Feb 63	P.Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - intern to work in ESM's office
11 Feb 63	P.Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - Maine Professor, David Walker, to join ESM subcommittee staff
12 Feb 63	Sp. (Maine)	-- Skowhegan, Maine - To Skowhegan Rotary Club; Maine's recreation potential and tourist attractions
13 Feb 63	P.Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - burden incurred by residual oil import restrictions
14 Feb 63	Sp. (Maine)	-- Chicago, Illinois - future of Maine's economic and recreational development
15 Feb 63	Sp. (P/P) <i>Gen. Foreign Policy</i>	-- - D.C. - Road to the Wall; release of a DOD film on communism
15 Feb 63	P.Rel. <i>Stint</i> (P/P) <i>Govt Operations</i>	-- D.C. - giving honorary Senator post to past Presidents

1963

	<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
SE 89	17 Feb 63	P.Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - import policy as it affects wool manufacturers
	18 Feb 63	P.Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - ESM on Potato Bill in Senate
	18 Feb 63	Stmnt (Agriculture)	-- D.C. - ESM full statement on Potato Amendment to Agriculture Bill
	19 Feb 63	P.Rel. (Fed. St./Loc. Relations)	-- D.C. - ESM on intergovernmental relations regarding grants
	19 Feb 63	Stmnt (Fed.St./Loc. Relations)	-- D.C. - ESM on intergovernmental relations regarding Federal grants to States
	19 Feb 63	Fl.Stmnt (Civil Rights)	-- D.C. - request to put a speech in <u>Record</u> concerning free speech
	20 Feb 63	P.Rel. (P/P) Gov't Operations	-- D.C. - ESM on Congressional debates
	21 Feb 63	P.Rel. (Health)	-- D.C. - Hospital Insurance Act of 1963; ESM to sponsor Health Bill to give aid to hospital patients
	21 Feb 63	P.Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - John Jabar, ESM staff member to talk to community

1963

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

 WT 106
 SE 89

22 Feb 63

Sp.
(Cities)
 -- D.C. - American Institute of
 Planners; ESM on metropolitan
 planning and Federal-local relations
 regarding planning

SE 89

28 Feb 63

P.Rel.
(Maine)
 -- D.C. - ESM's Maine field repre-
 sentative worker available for
 community consultation

28 Feb 63

P.Rel.
(Maine)
 -- D.C. - Supply Management Program
 sponsored by ESM on potatoes

1 Mar 63

Stmt
(P/P) *Tribute*
 -- D.C. - Tribute to Senator
 Chavez - New Mexico

1 Mar 63

Stmt
(P/P) *Tribute*
 -- D.C. - Tribute to late Senator
 Dworshak of Idaho

1 Mar 63

P.Rel.
(Economy)
 -- D.C. - request for removal of
 residual import oil restrictions

1 Mar 63

Stmt
(Maine)
 -- D.C. - Maine application for
 Federal housing money

4 Mar 63

P.Rel.
(Maine)
 -- D.C. - ESM sponsors tariff
 regulation on cloth

5 Mar 63

P.Rel.
(Maine)
 -- D.C. - Army to dispose of
 some Maine property

1963

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	---------------------------	--------------------------------

SE 89	5 Mar 63	Stmt (Catholicism)	-- D.C. - ESM on religious giving programs
-------	----------	-----------------------	--

WT 106 & SE 89	5 Mar 63	Sp. (P/P) <i>Political System</i>	-- Pittsburgh, Pa. - Speech on American federal system to the Harvard Club
-------------------	----------	---	--

SE 89	6 Mar 63	P.Rel. (Fed. St./Loc. Relations)	-- D.C. - ESM on Subcommittee on Intergovernmental Relations
-------	----------	-------------------------------------	--

	6 Mar 63	P.Rel. (Economy)	-- D.C. - ESM becomes member of Senate Banking and Currency Committee
--	----------	---------------------	---

	8 Mar 63	P.Rel. (Fed. St./Loc. Relations)	-- D.C. - Federally supported Public Health Programs by State
--	----------	-------------------------------------	---

	8 Mar 63	Fl.Stmt (Health)	-- D.C. - ESM statement on bill on public health service
--	----------	---------------------	--

	8 Mar 63	P.Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - ESM on wool imports
--	----------	-------------------	-------------------------------

WT 106 & SE 89	8 Mar 63	Sp. (Fed. St./Loc. Relations)	-- D.C. - American Institute of Planners Conference: ESM on intergovernmental relations in the area of cities
-------------------	----------	----------------------------------	---

1963

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
SE 89 10 Mar 63	Sp.Gen. (Foreign Policy)	<i>Buffalo, NY</i> -- D.C. - ESM on the State of the World and Communism
11 Mar 63	P.Rel. (Fed. St./Loc. Relations)	-- D.C. - ESM on Intergovernmental Relations Subcommittee
11 Mar 63	P.Rel. (Latin America)	-- D.C. - ESM to join U. S. delegation to Mexico
11 Mar 63	Article (Maine)	-- D.C. - ESM on wool problem in relation to import
12 Mar 63	Stmt (Maine)	-- D.C. - ESM on wool import
13 Mar 63	P.Rel. (P/P) <i>Govt Operations</i>	-- D.C. - ESM named chairman of Legislative Review Committee
14 Mar 63	P.Rel. (Fed. St./Loc. Relations)	-- D.C. - ESM on Intergovernmental Relations committee
14 Mar 63	Sp. <i>Radio Tape</i> (P/P) <i>Laundry List</i>	-- D.C. - ESM report on his Sen- atorial activity
15 Mar 63	P.Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - ESM on residual oil import

1963

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
SE 89 20 Mar 63	P.Rel. (Economy)	-- D.C. - Joint Committee on the Budget: ESM sponsors amendment to Budget bill
21 Mar 63	Stmt (Consumer Affairs)	-- D.C. - ESM on retail packaging before subcommittee
22 Mar 63	Stmt (Defense Policy)	-- D.C. - ESM reporting on subcommittee activity in area of military weapons
27 Mar 63	Stmt (Maine)	-- D.C. - Senate Agriculture bill on potato marketing
28 Mar 63	P.Rel. (Fed. St./Loc. Relations)	-- D.C. - ESM to cosponsor a bill on Area Redevelopment
29 Mar 63	P.Rel. (Transportation)	-- D.C. - ESM on Mass Transit bill
29 Mar 63	Stmt (Fed. St./Loc. Relations)	-- D.C. - ESM on intergovernmental relations
29 Mar 63	P.Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - State Department to review import fees concerning poultry
1 Apr 63	Stmt (Fed. St./Loc. Relations)	-- D.C. - ESM on intergovernmental relations committee; cites accomplishments of Advisory Commission

1963

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 89	2 Apr 63	Sp. (Maine)	-- D.C. - ESM Farm & Home Week speech on the future of Maine
	4 Apr 63	P.Rel. (Transportation)	-- D.C. - ESM voted against Urban Mass Transportation Act
	4 Apr 63	P.Rel. (Cities)	-- D.C. - Subcommittee on Inter- governmental Relations to focus on Federal role in cities
WT 106 § SE 89	5 Apr 63	Sp. (P/R) <i>Laundry List</i>	-- Boston, Mass. - ESM on Congressional activity
	6 Apr 63	Sp. (P/R) <i>Political System</i>	-- New Rochelle, N.Y. - ESM on the democratic system
SE 89	8 Apr 63	P.Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - Legislation on potatoes
	15 Apr 63	P.Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - ESM questions adequacy of air service in Maine
	19 Apr 63	Stmt (Maine)	-- D.C. - ESM on air service in Maine
	19 Apr 63	P.Rel. (Immigration)	-- D.C. - ESM to speak on Immigration

1963

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

WT 106 & SE 89	19 Apr 63	Sp. (Immigration)	-- New York, N.Y. - ESM speech on Immigration
-------------------	-----------	----------------------	--

SE 89	21 Apr 63	P.Rel. (Economic Dev.)	-- D.C. - Senate Subcommittee on Housing to look at Mexico
-------	-----------	---------------------------	---

	22 Apr 63	P.Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - ESM on Rural Area Develop- ment Program of Agriculture
--	-----------	-------------------	---

	23 Apr 63	Stmt (Environment)	-- D.C. - ESM on Water Resources Research Center Bill
--	-----------	-----------------------	--

	26 Apr 63	Stmt (Environment)	-- D.C. - Help for fish industry and funds for research
--	-----------	-----------------------	--

WT 106 & SE 89	29 Apr 63	Sp. (Fed. St./Loc. Relations)	-- Portland, Maine - ESM speech on Property Tax
-------------------	-----------	-------------------------------------	--

SE 89	30 Apr 63	P.Rel. (Environment)	-- D.C. - ESM named chairman of Subcommittee on Air & Water Pollution
-------	-----------	-------------------------	--

SE 90	1 May 63	P.Rel. (Youth Education)	-- D.C. - Supplemental Appropria- tions Bill passed in Senate for film on deaf
-------	----------	-----------------------------	--

	1 May 63	P.Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - Dept of Interior project in Maine progressing
--	----------	-------------------	--

1963

DATE TYPE
&
SUBJECT

PLACE
&
DESCRIPTION

SE 90

2 May 63

Sp.
(Energy)-- Cleveland, Ohio - ESM speech
on hydroelectric power in the
nuclear age

2 May 63

P.Rel.
(Maine)-- D.C. - ESM calls for expansion
of New England hydroelectric
plant capacity

6 May 63

P.Rel.
(Cities)

-- D.C. - ESM to speak in Detroit

WT 106 §
SE 90

6 May 63

Sp.
(Fed. St./Loc.
Relations)-- Detroit, Michigan - Conference
Committee on Metropolitan Goals:
ESM speech on federal system in re-
lation to cities11 May 63
630255Sp.
(P/P)
Natl Priorities

Natl Sec. Assoc.
-- Waterville, Maine - ~~Credit Bureau~~
~~of Waterville, Maine:~~ ESM speech
on Washington, the government and
what's happening in Congress, "The
Washington Scene"

SE 90

11 May 63
630256Sp.
(Economy)

-- Waterville, Maine - ~~The Washington~~
~~Scene:~~ ESM speech on the National
Economy and the Federal Government
25th Anniversary of the Credit Bureau

12 May 63

Stmt
(Maine)-- D.C. - Island donated to Canada
and the United States

14 May 63

Stmt
(Environment)-- D.C. - ESM statement to Senate
to preserve nation's fish resources

1963

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 90

14 May 63

P.Rel.
(Maine)-- D.C. - 9 New England Senators
receive Presidential response
on railroad merger

14 May 63

P.Rel.
(Maine)-- D.C. - ESM calls for expanded
fisheries

15 May 63

Sp.
(Fed. St./Loc.
Relations)-- Boston, Mass. - ESM speech to
the Massachusetts Automobile
Dealers Assn. on Federal/State
problems and maintaining law &
order (speech not given)

15 May 63

P.Rel.
(Agriculture)-- D.C. - ESM cosponsors Aiken
Amendment to Federal Grain Bill

16 May 63

P.Rel.
(Maine)-- D.C. - ESM announces delay of
Maine Harbor

18 May 63

P.Rel.
(Fed. St./Loc.
Relations)-- D.C. - Subcommittee on Intergov-
ernmental Relations to hold hearings

WT 106 1/2

SE 90

18 May 63

Sp.
(P/P) FSL-- Newton, N.C. - Catawba Co. J-J
Dinner: Speech on Federal/State
relations

SE 90

20 May 63

P.Rel.
(Maine)-- D.C. - ESM telegram to Rep.
Chairman Nichols

21 May 63

P.Rel.
(Fed. St./Loc. Rela.)-- D.C. - Dept. of Agri. authorizes
transfer of government grain to Maine

1963

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 90 21 May 63	P.Rel. (Fed. St./Loc. Relations)	-- D.C. - Subcommittee hearings held on Federal/State relations in metropolitan areas
--------------------	--	---

22 May 63	P.Rel. (Aged)	-- D.C. - ESM participates in hearings on problems of aging
-----------	------------------	---

WT 106 § SE 90 25 May 63	Sp. (Cities)	-- Waterville, Maine - ESM speech on development of cities and where to go now in area of urban planning
--------------------------------	-----------------	--

SE 90 29 May 63	Sp. (P/P) <i>Political System</i>	-- D.C. - ESM on what is an American
--------------------	--------------------------------------	--------------------------------------

30 May 63	Sp. (Veterans)	-- Gardiner, Maine - Memorial Day speech on veterans and justice and peace
-----------	-------------------	--

4 June 63	Stmt & P.Rel. (Environment)	-- D.C. - Subcommittee on Air and Water Pollution to consider bill introduced by ESM which would provide more money and stricter regulations to combat pollution(S.649)
-----------	--------------------------------	---

5 June 63	Stmt & P.Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - Senate Committee approves ESM's bill to make State Indian Reservations eligible for ARA Program
-----------	--------------------------	---

5 June 63	P.Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - ESM congratulates Presque Isle Industrial Council for procurement of another new industry - cites role of ARA
-----------	-------------------	---

1963

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
SE 90	6 June 63 P.Rel. (Cities)	-- D.C. - ESM to be co-chairman of hearings on Metropolitan Area Problems
7 June 63	P.Rel. (Agriculture)	-- D.C. - Dept. of Agri. halts sales of Commodity Credit Corporation, under Emergency Feed Grain Program
7 June 63	Stmt & P.Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - ESM praises allocation by JFK of \$428 million for Accelerated Public Works Program
12 June 63	Stmt (Maine)	-- D.C. - ESM express concern that Maine businessmen are not participating in nation's space
13 June 63	Stmt (Maine)	-- D.C. - ESM argues for implementation of his Portland Harbor project in Senate
19 June 63	P.Rel. (Civil Rights)	-- D.C. - ESM cosponsors President's Omnibus Bill on Civil Rights
20 June 63	Sp. (Environment)	-- Pittsfield, Me. - ESM urges Maine Road Builders to support Education, Conservation
21 June 63	Sp. (Environment)	-- Poland Spring, Me. - ESM urges water conservation

1963

TYPE
&
SUBJECT

PLACE
&
DESCRIPTION

DATE

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
SE 90 22 June 63	Stmt (P/P) <i>Maine-economy</i>	-- Rockland, Me. - Three New England Governors pledge cooperation in educational programs, economic development, transportation and water pollution
24 June 63	Sp. (Education)	-- Ann Arbor, Michigan - ESM stresses role of educational system in assuring equal rights for all people
25 June 63	P.Rel. (Fed. St./Loc. Relations)	-- D.C. - ESM urges continuation of funds for Area Redevelopment Act and praises partnership with local initiative
25 June 63	Stmt (Fed. St./Loc. Relations)	-- D.C. - ESM urges Senate to continue Area Redevelopment Act
26 June 63	P.Rel. (Fed. St./Loc. Relations)	-- D.C. - ESM gratified that Senate votes to extend Area Redevelopment Program
27 June 63	Stmt (Maine)	-- D.C. - ESM urges subsidized air passenger service for New England
1 July 63	P.Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - National Park Service awarded contract to build electric utility line on Cadillac Mountain
2 July 63	P.Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - Submarine G. Washington re-scheduled to be overhauled to private shipyard

1963

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 90

11 July 63

P.Rel.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - State Dept. advises ESM on fishing rights; plan to enlarge off-shore fishing zone

12 July 63

P.Rel.
(Agriculture)

-- D.C. - ESM cosponsors bill to create a Commission on Rural Life

13 July 63

P.Rel.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - ESM testifies before Public Works Committee on Portland Harbor Project

18 July 63

P.Rel.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - ESM suggests President visit conservation project in Quoddy area

24 July 63

P.Rel.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - ESM responds to Margaret Chase Smith on unknown subject

24 July 63

P.Rel.
(Defense Policy)

-- D.C. - Test Ban Treaty will relax international tension

29 July 63

P.Rel.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - ESM and 33 Senators see President on shoe imports limitations

5 Aug 63

P.Rel.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - ESM receives letter from Christian Herter on President's promise to study shoe import problem.

5 Aug 63

P.Rel.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - ESM comments on appointment of Joint-Army Int. Quoddy Board re Hydro Power Project in Maine

1963

SE 90

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

5 Aug 63	P.Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - ESM comments on Quoddy in Boston (St. John River Project)
6 Aug 63	P.Rel. (Trade)	-- D.C. - Approving concessions on EEC imports policy
7 Aug 63	P.Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - ESM expresses deep concern on workload at Portsmouth-Kittery Naval shipyard
8 Aug 63	P.Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - Belieu (Asst. Secy of Navy) willing to visit Kittery-Portsmouth Naval shipyard to inspect conditions
14 Aug 63	Stmt (Civil Rights)	-- D.C. - ESM's Subcommittee on Intergovernmental Relations to hear proposals which would secure civil rights for 1 million on land where Federal Government has exclusive jurisdiction
15 Aug 63	Stmt (Maine)	-- D.C. - ESM argues for improved air service in the Northeast
15 Aug 63	Stmt (Maine)	-- D.C. - Civil Service Employees Union urges Congressional investigation of Portsmouth-Kittery Naval shipyard
17 Aug 63	Sp. (Maine)	-- D.C. - ESM discusses Maine Poultry farmers and European tariff prices and low grain costs

1963

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
SE 90 20 Aug 63	Stmt & P.Rel. (Fed. St./Loc. Relations)	-- D.C. - ESM's Subcommittee on Intergovernmental Relations to hold hearings on Federal authority over States
21 Aug 63	Stmt (Immigration)	-- D.C. - ESM cosponsors legislation to reform U. S. Immigration Policy
23 Aug 63	P.Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - ESM arranges meeting of Maine towns to acquire Army property
28 27 Aug 63	Stmt (Civil Rights)	-- D.C. - ESM supports Freedom March in Washington
28 Aug 63	P.Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - Dept. of Agri. to hold hearings on sugar beet acreage
28 Aug 63	Stmt (P/P) <i>Labor Relations</i>	-- D. C. - ESM supports resolution on railroad works
29 Aug 63	P.Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - Dept. of Agri. to check on Maine sugar beet farming
3 Sept 63	P.Rel. (Environment)	-- D.C. - Public hearings on Air & Water Pollution
3 Sept 63	P.Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - Sale of former Nike Missile site at Limestone to town of Limestone close cooperation from ESM

1963

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
SE 90 4 Sept 63	Stnt (Fed.St./Loc. Relations)	-- D.C. - Congress should establish uniform policy for grant-in-aid program
4 Sept 63	P.Rel. (Nat'l Priorities) <i>Environment</i>	-- D.C. - SBA financial assistance to small firms to acquire anti-pollution equipment
4 Sept 63	P.Rel. (Fed.St./Loc. Relations)	-- D.C. - ESM voted to amend Manpower Development & Training Act (1962) by postponing effective date whereby States match funds from 6/30/64-6/30/69
5 Sept 63	P.Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - ESM and Asst. Secy of Defense Thomas D. Harris to attend Presque Isle's "Salute to New Industry
6 Sept 63	P.Rel. (Environment)	-- D.C. - Senate Air Pollution Report
7 Sept 63	Sp. (P/P) <i>Economy</i>	-- D.C. - Address by ESM at Maine Automobile Dealers Association
9 Sept 63	P.Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - ESM discussed Arookstook County request for sugar beet acreage allotment w/Jack Roth & James Keefe
9 Sept 63	P.Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - ESM met with Dewey Stewart, Dept. of Agri. Agronomist, to discuss sugar beets for Maine
9 Sept 63	P.Conf. (Environment)	-- D.C. - ESM at press conference on A. & Water Pollution

1963

1963

		TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
DATE			
SE 90 12 Sept 63		P.Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - GSA accepts bid from Town of Limestone to purchase Nike Ajax Missile site
13 Sept 63		P.Rel. (Environment)	-- D.C. - ESM views New York air pollution
13 Sept 63		Letter (Energy)	-- D.C. - ESM letter to JFK on residual oil quotas
14 Sept 63		Stmnt (Test Ban)	-- D.C. - Statement on Nuclear Test Ban Treaty
16 Sept 63		Stmnt (Civil Rights)	-- D.C. - ESM statement on civil rights legislation
18 Sept 63		Stmnt (Test Ban)	-- D.C. - ESM Senate statement in favor of nuclear test ban treaty
19 Sept 63		P.Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - ESM introduces potato bill in Agriculture legislation
19 Sept 63		P.Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - ESM in favor of sugar beet acreage allotments
20 Sept 63		P.Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - ESM favors amending Sugar Act for more acreage

1963

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 90

23 Sept 63

P.Rel.
(Maine)-- D.C. - Navy Dept. to undertake
new construction in Maine

25 Sept 63

Sp.
(Maine)-- Boston, Massachusetts - ESM speech
fishing industry

25 Sept 63

Sp.
(Environment)-- Boston, Mass. - Address to New
Englanders about fishing industry26
~~25~~ Sept 63P.Rel.
(Maine)-- D.C. - Dept of Agri. reports on
Maine sugar beets

26 Sept 63

Stmt
(Small Business)-- D.C. - ESM and others meet to
discuss shoe industry

26 Sept 63

Stmt
(Environment)-- D.C. - Senate Committee Report on
Air and Water Pollution

30 Sept 63

P.Rel.
(Maine)-- D.C. - Navy Dept. will construct
nuclear submarine in Maine

30 Sept 63

Stmt
(Agriculture)-- D.C. - ESM in Senate supports
legislation prohibiting trading
potatoes

1 Oct 63

Stmt
(Agriculture)-- D.C. - ESM testimony in support of
acreage allotments

1963

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 90

1 Oct 63

Stmt
(Maine)

-- D.C. - ESM testimony in favor of
Agriculture adjustment in stabilizing
prices

1 Oct 63

P.Rel.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - ESM favors self-help program
for Maine potato growers

1 Oct 63

Stmt
(Environment)

-- D.C. - ESM's amendment on pollution
control supported by Senate Committee

2 Oct 63

P.Rel.
(Environment)

-- D.C. - ESM to speak on environment

2 Oct 63

Stmt
(Maine)

-- D. C. - ESM statements in favor
government subsidy to fishing

4 Oct 63

Stmt
(Law and Order)

-- D.C. - ESM statement on crime

5 Oct 63

P.Rel.
(P/P)

-- D.C. - ESM to speak on medical care
for U. S. citizens; ESM to speak on
environment

6 Oct 63

Sp
(Environment
& Health)

-- Chicago, Ill. - Text of ESM's
speeches on the environment and health

7 Oct 63

Stmt
(Environment)

-- D.C. - ESM before Senate on water
pollution

1963

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 90

7 Oct 63

Stmt
(Environment)

-- D.C. - ESM in Senate on water
pollution

10 Oct 63

Stmt
(USSR)

-- D. C. - ESM statement on trade of
wheat to USSR

10 Oct 63

Sp.
(P/P) *Natl Priorities*

Buffalo, N.Y.
-- D.C. - ESM speech on the federal
system

14 Oct 63

P.Rel.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - ESM urges sugar beet acreage
allotments

14 Oct 63

Stmt
(USSR)

-- D.C. - ESM urges sale of potatoes
and poultry to USSR

14 Oct 63

P.Rel.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - ESM announces that coal
deliveries will be arriving in Maine

15 Oct 63

P.Rel.
(U.S. Foreign Policy)

-- D.C. - Dept of State to send repre-
sentatives to Maine to discuss Foreign
Policy

15 Oct 63

P.Rel.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - ESM assure Maine that coal
will be delivered

16 Oct 63

Stmt
(Environment)

-- ESM speech to Senate on water
pollution controls

1963

	<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
SE 90	16 Oct 63	P.Rel. (Environment)	-- D.C. - ESM Water Pollution Control Bill passed
	17 Oct 63	Stmt (Maine)	-- D.C. - ESM statement on the shoe industry
	18 Oct 63	Stmt (Maine)	-- D.C. - Area Redevelopment Administration approves grant for Maine
	19 10 Oct 63	Telegram (Trade)	-- Portland, Maine - Surplus fish included in new foreign aid bill
	21 Oct 63	Stmt (USSR)	-- D.C. - ESM favors a possible agricultural sale to USSR
	21 Oct 63	Stmt (Employment)	-- D.C. - ESM praises reduction of unemployment program in Maine
	21 Oct 63	Sp. (Economy)	-- Berlin, N. H. - Muskie gives speech to Berlin Chamber of Commerce on all the nation working together for economic success
	22 Oct 63	Sp. (Environment)	-- D.C. - Muskie gives speech in support of cleaner air week outlining proposed cleaner air act
	22 Oct 63	Sp. (Civil Rights)	-- New York, N.Y. - Muskie speaks at cleaner air week ceremony in New York

1963

	<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
SE 90	22 Oct 63	P.Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - Muskie announces a proposal to Area Redevelopment Admin.; establishment of Main Redevelopment Center at University of Maine
	22 Oct 63	P.Rel. (Environment)	-- D.C. - In cleaner air week speech, Muskie asks for support for DC program to raise level of quality of air
	23 Oct 63	Stmt/P.Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - Muskie pledges support of 10-year program to revitalize American fishing industry
SE 25 (Folder 4) & SE 90	24 Oct 63	P.Rel. (Environment)	-- D.C. - Muskie joins in support to encourage development of timber lands
SE 90	24 Oct 63	P.Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - Muskie announces Peace Corps volunteer from Maine has departed for Ghana; Tribute to Kefauver
	27 Oct 63	Stmt Law & Order	-- D.C. - ESM clears his stand on Supreme Court decision on Bible reading
	28 Oct 63	P.Rel. (Environment)	-- D.C. - ESM distributes book on effects of urbanization--1963 Dept. of Agriculture Yearbook
	28 Oct 63	P.Rel. (Environment)	-- D.C. - ESM speaks on air pollution
	30 Oct 63	P.Rel. (Environment)	-- D.C. - ESM's Pollution subcommittee announces attack on air & water pollution

1963

	<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
--	-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 90	31 Oct 63	Stmt (Fed. St./Loc. Relations)	-- D.C. - ESM speech on Federal grant-in-aid programs
-------	-----------	--------------------------------------	--

	31 Oct 63	Stmt (Maine)	-- D.C. - ESM calls for inclusion of fish in Foreign Aid Bill
--	-----------	-----------------	--

	7 Nov 63	P.Rel. (Environment)	-- D.C. - Senate committee approves national anti-pollution legislation
--	----------	-------------------------	--

	8 Nov 63	P.Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - ESM urges reorganization of economic policy because of change in defense policy
--	----------	-------------------	---

	8 Nov 63	Stmt (Economy)	-- D.C. - Speech on impact of chan. defense technology on the economy
--	----------	-------------------	--

	11 Nov 63	P.Rel. (Trade)	-- D.C. - Dept. of Agriculture will look into sale of agriculture produce to USSR
--	-----------	-------------------	---

	14 Nov 63	Stmt (Maine)	-- D.C. - ESM urges loan to farmers in Maine due to poor economic conditions
--	-----------	-----------------	---

	14 Nov 63	P.Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - ESM urges extending lending authority to Farmers Home Administrati to economic disasters
--	-----------	-------------------	--

1963

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 90 16 Nov 63	Sp. (Energy)	-- Waterville, Me. - ESM speaks on hydro-electric development in Maine
--------------------	-----------------	--

WT 106 & SE 90 17 Nov 63	Sp. (Higher Education)	-- Orono, Me. - ESM speech on education and universities
--------------------------------	---------------------------	--

SE 90 18 Nov 63	P.Rel. (Environment)	-- D.C. - ESM appointed to Special Senate Public Works Committee
--------------------	-------------------------	--

18 Nov 63	P.Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - ESM requests Senate support in Maine's sugar beet industry
-----------	-------------------	--

19 Nov 63	Stmt (Environment)	-- D. C. - ESM Senate statement on Clean Air Act (S. 432)
-----------	-----------------------	---

19 Nov 63	P.Rel. (Environment)	-- D.C. - ESM served as floor manager of bill passed by a voice vote that will attack the increasing threat of air pollution
-----------	-------------------------	--

20 Nov 63	P.Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - Frank Coffin appointed Ambassador to Panama
-----------	-------------------	---

21 Nov 63	Speech (Maine)	-- Lewiston, Me. - The Passamaquoddy tidal power project
-----------	-------------------	--

22 Nov 63	Speech (Fed. St./Loc. Relations)	-- Boston, Mass. - Strengthening State & local governments & intergovernmental relations in New England
-----------	--	---

1963

	<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
--	-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 90	26 Nov 63	P. Rel. (Trade)	-- D.C. - The sale of wheat to Soviet block nations on normal commercial credit terms (S. 2310); ESM is in favor & against bill
-------	-----------	--------------------	---

	26 Nov 63	Stmt (Trade)	-- D.C. - The sale of wheat or other commodities to Soviet bloc nations on normal commercial credit terms (S. 2310); ESM thinks we should and is against the bill
--	-----------	-----------------	---

	27 Nov 63	Stmt (P/P) <i>Tribute</i>	-- D.C. - Statement on President Johnson's address to a joint session
--	-----------	--	---

	30 Nov 63	Speech (Maine)	-- Bath, Me. - A tribute to former Secretary of the Navy, Josephus Daniels at launching ceremonies
--	-----------	-------------------	--

	30 Nov 63	P. Rel. (P/P) <i>Tribute</i>	-- D.C. - ESM supports legislation to appropriate money for the JFK center
--	-----------	--	--

SE 91	2 Dec 63	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - ICC directive issued to railroads to move boxcars
-------	----------	--------------------	---

SE 90	4 Dec 63	Stmt (Environment)	-- D.C. - Testimony in favor of legislation (S. 649) strengthening the Federal Water Pollution Control Act-- before the House Public Works Committee
-------	----------	-----------------------	--

	4 Dec 63	Stmt (Environment)	-- D.C. - House-Senate Conference Committee approves air pollution legislation
--	----------	-----------------------	--

1963

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	---------------------------	--------------------------------

SE 90 6 Dec 63	Speech (Canada)	-- Houlton, Me. - U.S./Canadian relations and the common problems and interests that involve us
7 Dec 63	Speech (Defense Policy)	-- Portland, Me. - Tribute to AMVET past commanders, JFK. U.S. must seek ways to achieve honorable peace--not by arms alone
9 Dec 63	Stmt (Environment)	-- D.C. - Field hearings will be held by Subcommittee on Air & Water Pollution
10 Dec 63	Speech (Fed. St./Loc. Relations)	-- D.C. - Problems of State administration, the relationship between the Federal Government & the States & intergovernmental relations
10 Dec 63	Stmt (Environment)	-- D.C. - ESM moves the adoption of the Conference Report on H.R. 6518, the "Clean Air Act"
12 Dec 63	P.Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - ESM questions DOD on proposed closing of military installations in Maine
12 Dec 63	Stmt (Maine)	-- D.C. - ESM statement on the reason Maine should receive a sugar beet acreage allotment
13 Dec 63	Stmt (Economy)	-- D.C. - "Meeting the Cotton Textile Crisis"; ESM in favor of the Talmadge Humphrey bill

1963

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	---------------------------	--------------------------------

SE 91

13 Dec 63

P.Rel.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - ESM urges approval of \$6.8 million loan to main Sugar Beet Growers Association

13 Dec 63

P.Rel.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - ESM requests SBA to declare Maine coastal region a disaster area

16 Dec 63

P.Rel.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - Agriculture Dept. sets termination date for filing plans to finance Maine sugar refinery

17 Dec 63

P.Rel.
(Environment)

-- D.C. - LBJ signs Air Pollution Act

17 Dec 63

P.Rel.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - ESM warns against Maine's relaxation of effort to secure sugar beet allotment

17 Dec 63

Stmt
(Maine)

-- D.C. - To WCSH -- DOD has no plans to close Kittery Navy Yard

17 Dec 63

P.Rel.
(Fed. St./Loc. Relations)

-- D.C. - LBJ considering recommending procedures similar to ESM's bill (S. 2114) providing for periodic review of Federal grant-in-aid programs

20 Dec 63

Stmt - *Tape*
(Nat'l Priorities) ✓

-- D.C. - Tribute to JFK, short history of U.S.A., and discussion of problems facing us

1963

SE 91

22 Dec 63

P.Rel.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - ESM supports passage of legislation to expand loan guarantee provisions of Maine Industrial Building Authority

28 Dec 63

P.Rel.
(Housing)

-- D.C. - "National Survey of Metropolitan Planning" prepared by HHFA for the Subcommittee on Inter-governmental Relations

1964

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 81	30 Jan. 64 Interview (P & P) <i>Partisan Rhetoric</i>	-- D.C. - Broadcast mentioning ESM as possible Vice-Presidential candidate - Discussion of other hopefuls
-------	---	---

WT 106.

640002	Sp. (P & P) <i>Political System</i>	-- - Constitutional view of ESM on state-citizen relationship
--------	---	---

SE 87	6 Jan. 64 P. Rel. (Western Europe)	-- D.C. - ESM to Ditchley Conf. - Discuss Atlantic Unity attitude to cold war
-------	---------------------------------------	---

	7 Jan. 64 P. Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - ESM believes LBJ will support Quoddy Tidal Power Project (contrary to certain newspaper reports)
--	------------------------------	--

WT 106

D	7 Jan. 64 Sp. (Energy)	-- D.C. - Remarks of ESM to group of Nat'l Rural Electric Cooperative Assoc. - praise as "vital link" in expansion of New England economy (Quoddy Project)
---	---------------------------	--

SE 87	8 Jan. 64 Stmt. (P & P) <i>Nat'l Priorities</i>	-- D.C. - Praise of Johnson's State of Union Message
	13 Jan. 64 P. Rel. (Fed./St./Loc. Rels.)	-- D.C. - IGR hearings on review of Fed. Grants-in-Aid to State & Loc. Gov. (S.2114)

1964

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 87

14 Jan. 64	P. Rel. (Immigration)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - ESM support amending <u>Immigration & Nationality Act</u> to not discriminate vs. certain groups
------------	--------------------------	---

14 Jan. 64	Stmt. (Immigration)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - ESM's testimony to <u>Subcom.</u> on Immigr. & Naturalization in support of bill
------------	------------------------	---

14 Jan. 64	P. Rel. (Environment)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - UAW award to ESM for <u>conservation leadership</u>
------------	--------------------------	--

15 Jan. 64	Stmt. (P & P)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Poem by Miss <u>Watson</u> (JFK)
------------	------------------	---

15 Jan. 64	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - <u>Passamaquoddy Tidal Power</u> (Canadian Am. Interparl.)
------------	--------------------	---

15 Jan. 64	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - ESM ask Inter. Dept. to help remove oil slick from central Me. harbor
------------	--------------------	--

WT 106 &

SE 87

16 Jan. 64	Sp. (Health)	-- <u>Portland, Me.</u> - Address to <u>Cumberland County Med. Assoc.</u> in Me. about program of Fed. Health Ins.
------------	-----------------	--

SE 87

16 Jan. 64	P. Rel. (Health)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - ESM call for passage <u>legislation</u> for health needs for elderly
------------	---------------------	---

1964

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

WT 106

17 Jan. 64

Sp.
(Fed./St./Loc.
Rels.)

-- Williamsburg, Va. - Address to Va. Bar. Assoc. "Protection of Citizens' Rights--challenge to Fed. System"

SE 87

17 Jan. 64

P. Rel.
(Civil Rights)

-- D.C. - Release reporting ESM speech to Va. Bar Assoc. "freedom not freedom if discrimination allowed"

20

17 Jan. 64

P. Rel.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - ESM announces visit of Econ. Advisor to Sec. Agric. to Aroostock County, Me.--survey potato industry

WT 106

19 Jan. 64

Sp.
(Maine)

-- Maine - Formal announcement of seeking re-election

SE 87

19 Jan. 64

Stmt.
(Maine)

-- Maine - Looks like short speech re: his formal announcement as candidate for re-elec. to Sen., given after making formal announcement

20 Jan. 64

P. Rel.
(Nat'l Priorities)*Economy*

-- D.C. - ESM's field representative to Me., discuss assistance ESM's comments on Pres.'s Economic Rep. - is encouraging - concur with priorities in tax bill, Fed. aid to educ., hospital ins., equal opportunity bills

1964

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

WT 107
SE 87

20 Jan. 64

Sp.
(Health)-- D.C. - Health care for
the aged -- radio tape

SE 87

20 Jan. 64

P. Rel.
(Environment)

-- D.C. - Copy - Johnson
sign legislative measure,
fight air pollution
-- ESM-Chairman Sen. Subcom.
Air, Wat. Pollut. conducting
hearings

WT 107

20 Jan. 64

Stmnt.
(Environment)-- D.C. - Nat'l problem
on air pollution

SE 87

21 Jan. 64

P. Rel.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - Area Redev. Adm.
approves \$ loan for Me.
sugar beet refinery

21 Jan. 64

P. Rel.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - ESM urges potato
farmers of Me. write Sen.
Agric. Committee

22 Jan. 64

P. Rel.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - ESM & Cong.
Roosevelt intend to intro-
duce legislation for FDR
Internat. Mem. Park

23 Jan. 64

P. Rel.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - ESM requests Udall
purchase surplus Me. sardines
for Food for Peace Program

1964

	<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
SE 87	23 Jan. 64	Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Stmt. on Roosevelt Intern. Park by ESM
	23 Jan. 64	Stmt. (USSR)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - ESM on Pres. Johnson's masterful reply to Khrushchev's New Years greetings
	23 Jan. 64	P. Rel. (P & P) <i>Loose Operations</i>	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Sen. approves Sen. resolution cosponsored by ESM, amending rules of Sen. on debate
SE 87	24 Jan. 64	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Chairman Sen. Agric. Committee told ESM favorably inclined to potato supply management legislation of ESM
WT 107 & SE 87	24 Jan. 64	Sp. (Civil Rights)	-- <u>Bloomington, ^{Ind.} Ill.</u> - ESM remarks at Conf. of United Steel Workers of Amer. on "what made our country great" we must right the wrongs of discrimination
SE 87	24 Jan. 64	P. Rel. (Fed./St./Loc. Rels.)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Senate pass legislation (sponsored by ESM) for more effective utilization of certain Fed. grants (S. 855)

1964

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

WT 107 SE 87	25 Jan. 64 Sp. (P & P) <i>Natl Priorities</i>	-- Santa Barbara, Calif. - Remarks to Santa Barbara Demo. Comm. on Patriotism and the Party
-----------------	---	--

27 Jan. 64	Sp. (P & P) <i>Natl Priorities</i>	-- Los Angeles, Calif. - Re- marks before a meeting of Labor Union members re: patriotism and the Party
------------	---------------------------------------	--

SE 87	27 Jan. 64	P. Rel. (Environment)	-- D.C. - Gov. Brown's testimony at hearings. Problems of air and water pollution in Calif.
-------	------------	--------------------------	--

28 Jan. 64	P. Rel. (Environment)	-- D.C. - 3 standards for detergents
------------	--------------------------	---

30 Jan. 64	Stmt. (Soc. Sec.)	-- D.C. - Soc. Sec. benefits for Maine citizens
------------	----------------------	--

30 Jan. 64	P. Rel. (Agriculture)	-- D.C. - Inspection of Great Western Sugar Co. plant at Brigaton, Colo.
------------	--------------------------	--

31 Jan. 64	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - Legislation to stabilize potato prices
------------	--------------------	---

1964

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 87

31 Jan. 64	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - Dept. of Agric. supported need for rate reduction on feed grains to Northeastern States
------------	--------------------	---

3 Feb. 64	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - Carrageen requested to be placed on reserve list
-----------	--------------------	--

WT 107 &

SE 87

3 Feb. 64	Sp. (P & P) Nat'l Priorities	-- D.C. - Speech to Womens' National Demo. Club. - Program of Johnson's to help with the ills of our country
-----------	---------------------------------	--

4 Feb. 64	Sp. (Environment)	-- D.C. - Speech on Water pollution - "Water As Clean as Possible as Dirty as We Dare" (Womens' Nat'l Demo. Club)
-----------	----------------------	---

SE 87

4 Feb. 64	P. Rel. (Taxation)	-- D.C. - Case vote against educational tax credit amendment & reason why (Ribicoff Amendment)
-----------	-----------------------	--

WT 107 &

SE 87

4 Feb. 64	Fl. Stmt. (Ed.-Higher)	-- D.C. - Reasons for voting against education tax amendment (Ribicoff Amendment)
-----------	---------------------------	---

SE 87

5 Feb. 64	P. Rel. (Consumer Affairs)	-- D.C. - Comments on Pres.'s Message on consumer interests
-----------	-------------------------------	---

1964

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 87	7 Feb. 64	P. Rel. (Environment)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Air pollution hearings (<u>Field</u>) in a few big cities in the West
	7 Feb. 64	P. Rel. (Environment)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Notice of press conference on air & water pollution
	7 Feb. 64	Stmt. (Environment)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Stmt. after hearing in large cities on water & air pollution
	7 Feb. 64	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Disadvantages of potato future
	10 Feb. 64	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Maine potatoes & their problems (Cochrane's visit to Aroostock)
	11 Feb. 64	Sp. (Environment)	-- <u>Scarboro, Maine</u> - Speech to Rotary Club in Me. on water & air pollution
	14 Feb. 64	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Sugar beet allotments - Great Western agrees to finance factory
WT 107 SE 87	10 - 14 Feb. 64 640078	Sp. (P & P) <i>Political System</i>	-- - Speech to High School class -- Change in World

1964

	DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
WT 107 SE 87	15 Feb. 64	Sp. (P & P) <i>nat'l Priorities</i>	-- Philadelphia, Pa. - Speech to COPE Banquet- about Demo. Party hopes
SE 87	17 Feb. 64	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - Girarlin appointed Treasurer of campaign in '64
	17 Feb. 64	P. Rel. (Environment)	-- D.C. - Subcom. on Air & Water Pollution held hearings in Boston, N.Y. & Fla.
	18 Feb. 64	P. Rel. (P & P)	-- D.C. - ESM chosen to read Washington's farewell address
	20 Feb. 64	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - Sugar Beet Industry 5 contenders for sugar beet allotment
	22 Feb. 64	Fl. Stmt. (P & P)	-- D.C. - Comments on speech delivered - Wash. Farewell Address
	24 Feb. 64	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - Sugar beet allot- ment; Maine's chances bright
	24 Feb. 64	Stmt. (Fed./St./Loc. Rels.)	-- D.C. - States & Loc. gov. are becoming indebted

1964

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 87	24 Feb. 64	P. Rel. (Housing)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Subcom. on Housing held hearings on low rent housing - ESM chaired
-------	------------	----------------------	---

	25 Feb. 64	Fl. Stmt. (Environment)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Stmt. in Senate hearings in 6 cities "water pollution"
--	------------	----------------------------	---

WT 107 & SE 87	26 Feb. 64	Sp. (Environment)	-- <u>N.Y., N.Y.</u> - ESM remarks on water pollution to a Water Management Progress & Promise Symposium delivered by Don Nicoll
-------------------	------------	----------------------	--

SE 87	26 Feb. 64	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Worker Textile Industry & low wage imports and Waterchek Protection & Flood Prevention Act
-------	------------	--------------------	---

WT 107 & SE 87	27 Feb. 64	Sp. (Nat'l Priorities) <i>Political System</i>	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Speech at Catholic Univ. - Growth of Country
-------------------	------------	---	---

SE 87	27 Feb. 64	Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Power plants in Passamaquoddy & Colcook Bays (intro. bill)
-------	------------	------------------	---

	28 Feb. 64	Stmt. (Economy)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Real Est. Loans - bill to amend Fed. Res. Act
--	------------	--------------------	--

1964

	<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
--	-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 87	28 Feb. 64	P. Rel. (Economy)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Real Estate Loans
-------	------------	----------------------	------------------------------------

	3 Mar. 64	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Trying to develop a coordinated program for aged in York County
--	-----------	--------------------	--

	4 Mar. 64	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Agriculture Com. favorably reports 2 bills to improve Maine pot. econ.
--	-----------	--------------------	---

	5 Mar. 64	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Contract for Scott Paper to Morocco
--	-----------	--------------------	---

	6 Mar. 64	P. Rel. (P & P) <i>Political System</i>	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Schedule (Mex. luncheon - Young Demos. Conven. at Bowdoin)
--	-----------	---	---

WT 107 2

SE 87	7 Mar. 64	Sp. (Maine)	-- <u>Somersworth, N.H.</u> -NH. & Maine econ. develop. - shipyard at Portsmouth-Kittery
-------	-----------	----------------	--

	7 Mar. 64	Sp. (Nat'l Priorities)✓	-- <u>Brunswick, Me.</u> - use gov. power to increase wealth of nation
--	-----------	----------------------------	--

SE 87	9 Mar. 64	P. Rel. (Civil Rights)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Civil rights filibuster
-------	-----------	---------------------------	---

1964

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 87	10 Mar. 64	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - Pell & Dodd join ESM in sponsoring Quoddy project
-------	------------	--------------------	---

	11 Mar. 64	P. Rel. (Environment)	-- D.C. - ESM urges emphasis on air & water pollution control -- aid to Federally affected school districts
--	------------	--------------------------	---

WT 107 & SE 87	11 Mar. 64	Sp. (Environment)	-- Pittsburgh, Pa. - Emphasize air & water pollution control to improve our health
-------------------	------------	----------------------	--

	12 Mar. 64	Sp. (Nat'l Priorities <i>Political System</i>)	-- Buffalo, N.Y. - ESM recommends plan of action to improve America
--	------------	---	---

SE 87	12 Mar. 64	P. Rel. (Ed.-Higher)	-- D.C. - ESM sponsor aid to students; Hartke Bill
	13 Mar. 64	P. Rel. (Fed./St./Loc. Rels.)	-- D.C. - Periodic review of grants-in-aid (IGR Bill)

WT 107	16 Mar. 64	Sp. (Civil Rights)	-- D.C. - Reasons for passage of Civil Rights Bill; radio tape
--------	------------	-----------------------	--

SE 87	16 Mar. 64	P. Rel. (Poverty)	-- D.C. - ESM approves Johnson's poverty message
-------	------------	----------------------	--

1964

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

WT 107 § SE 87	17 Mar. 64 Sp. (Nat'l Priorities) <i>Political System</i>	-- <u>Providence, R.I.</u> - ESM lauds American system & suggests new goals
-------------------	--	---

19 Mar. 64	Sp. (Nat'l Priorities) <i>Political System</i>	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Law as the basis of our free society to the Jr. Bar Section of D.C. Bar Assoc.
------------	--	--

SE 87	19 Mar. 64	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Portsmouth-Kittery naval yard
-------	------------	--------------------	---

WT 107 § SE 87	20 Mar. 64	Sp. (Nat'l Priorities) <i>Political System</i>	-- <u>Portland, Me.</u> - Role of law in building & preserv- ing a free society (U of M Law School)
-------------------	------------	--	--

SE 87	20 Mar. 64	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Water pollution control for Presumpscot Riv. results of PHS invest.
-------	------------	--------------------	--

23 Mar. 64	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - ESM blasts Boyle critique of Udall raising of fuel import quotas
------------	--------------------	---

25 Mar. 64	P. Rel & Stmt. (Environment)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Fl. Stmt. on hear- ings held on the Clean Air Bill (Air & Water Poll. Subc.)
------------	---------------------------------	---

1964

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

WT 107 SE 87	26 Mar. 64 Sp. (Nat'l Priorities)	-- D.C. - The goals of LBJ Speech to Iron Shipbuilders Iron
-----------------	---	--

SE 87	26 Mar. 64 Stmt. (Civil Rights)	-- D.C. - Comments of Sen. vote to consider Civ. Rights Bill
-------	---------------------------------------	--

	30 Mar. 64 P. Rel. (Civil Rights)	-- D.C. - Civ. Rights debate ESM to assist Manager of Civ. Rights Bill
--	---	--

	30 Mar. 64 P. Rel. (Fed./St./Loc. Rels.)	-- D.C. - IGR questions loc. officilas on inter-gov. problem
--	---	--

WT 107 SE 87	31 Mar. 64 Sp. (Nat'l Priorities) <i>Political System</i>	-- Indianapolis, Ind. - We must make the right choices in our priorities
-----------------	--	--

SE 87	2 Apr. 64 P. Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - Sewerage planning advance for Portland
-------	---------------------------------	---

	3 Apr. 64 P. Rel. (Environment)	-- D.C. - ESM praise local review of Fed. Water Poll. projections (HEW directive)
--	---------------------------------------	---

	4 Apr. 64 Sp. (Nat'l Priorities) <i>Political System</i>	-- Bangor, Me. - Choices of priorities - emphasis on poverty (Council of Pulp & Paper Mill Unions)
--	---	---

1964

	<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
SE 81	5 Apr. 64	Sp. (Ed.-Higher)	-- <u>Cleveland, Ohio</u> - Importance of education in our society (Notre Dame Club of Cleveland)
	6 Apr. 64	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Sewage treatment grant for Waldoboro
	8 Apr. 64	P. Rel. (AID)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Advice to Senators: read Coffins book on Foreign Aid
	10 Apr. 64	Sp. (Health)	-- <u>Boston, Mass.</u> - Financing medicare (Harvard Med. School)
	12 Apr. 64	Sp. (Nat'l Priorities) <i>Political System</i>	-- <u>Poughkeepsie, N.Y.</u> - Choosing to improve our country - emphasis on civ. rights & poverty (Jewish Community Center)
	13 Apr. 64	P. Rel. (Aged)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Hearings on health insurance
	13 Apr. 64	Sp. (Civil Rights)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Choices of priorities - civ. rights - poverty; radio tape
	16 Apr. 64	P. Rel. (Nat'l Priorities) <i>Civil Rights</i>	-- <u>D.C.</u> - ESM urges passage of Civ. Rights & poverty measures

1964

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 87

16 Apr. 64	Stmt. & P. Rel. (Environment)	-- Durham, N.C. - "Water Quality & the Nat'l Interest" (Southern Municipal & Industrial Conference)
------------	----------------------------------	---

16 Apr. 64	P. Rel. (Environment)	-- D.C. - Press release on speech at Durham of same date ("Water Quality & the Nat'l Interest")
------------	--------------------------	---

17 Apr. 64	Stmt. & P. Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - Sugar beet allotment for Me. & refinery
------------	----------------------------	---

SE 88

18 Apr. 64	Sp. (Nat'l Priorities) <i>Economy</i>	-- Poland Spring, Me. - LBJ efforts to alleviate poverty, discrim., & unemployment (Associated Shoe Execs. of Me.)
------------	---	--

WT 107 4
SE 88

20 Apr. 64	Sp. (Maine)	-- D.C. - Fed.-St. cooperation to get sugar beet plant (Excerpts from Bangor Indus. Management Club speech)
------------	----------------	---

SE 88

21 Apr. 64	Stmt. (Agriculture)	-- D.C. - Agric. Dept. funds necessary to assure high productivity of U.S. agriculture before Agr. Subcom of Apps. Com.
------------	------------------------	---

1964

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 88 23 Apr. 64	Stmt.	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Shoe import quotas Stmt. by ESM & EMK after White House meeting
23 Apr. 64	Article (Fed./St./Loc. Rels.)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Federalism can Work -- Sat. Review
25 Apr. 64	Sp. (Economy)	-- <u>Chicago, Ill.</u> - How the Demos. saved the Nation in the early sixties (North Western U. Mack Convention)
27 Apr. 64	P. Rel. (Health)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - ESM doubts adequacy of private health insurance
28 Apr. 64	Sp. (Civil Rights)	-- <u>Portland, Me.</u> - ESM urges passage of Civ. Rights Bill at the Interreligious Civ. Rights Convention
28 Apr. 64	Sp. (Fed./St./Loc. Rels.)	-- <u>Montgomery, Ala.</u> - Fed.- St. cooperation to solve loc. problems (Alabama League of Municipalities)
29 Apr. 64	Sp. (Environment)	-- <u>Baltimore, Md.</u> - Water pollution - Baltimore Womens Civic League

1964

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
SE 88 3 May 64	Sp. -- (Eastern Europe)	-- <u>Cleveland, Ohio</u> - USSR oppression of Poland -- U.S. is more free; Polish Constitution Day
4 May 64	Sp. (Environment)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Air pollution - (<u>D.C. Tuberculosis Assoc.</u>)
12 May 64	Stmt. (Gen. For. Policy)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Speaks very gen. about for. affairs
13 May 64	Stmt. (Civil Rights)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Cloture on civ. rights debate
5 May 64	Sp. (USSR)	-- <u>Syracuse, N.Y.</u> - Cold War (<u>Syracuse Univ.</u>)
14 May 64	Stmt. (Environment)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Conservation of the soil
14 May 64	Sp. (Environment)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Air Pollution (<u>Cleaner Air Week Luncheon Award</u>)
15 May 64	Sp. (Maine)	-- D.C. Bangor, ME - Sp. at Democratic Convention

1964

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 88

21 May 64	Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - FDR International Park
-----------	------------------	--

26 May 64	Stmt. (Health)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Hospital care legislation, said to AFL-CIO
-----------	-------------------	--

26 May 64	Stmt. (Ed.-Higher)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Education - to AFL-CIO
-----------	-----------------------	--

26 May 64	Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Quoddy Tidal Proj.
-----------	------------------	-------------------------------------

X 2 June 64	Sp. (Fed./St./Loc. Rels.)	-- <u>Poland Springs, Me.</u> - Fed. & loc. gov'ts. collabo- ration (Spring Meeting of Me. Municipal Assoc.)
-------------	---------------------------------	---

2 June 64	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Oil Pollution in Friendship Harbor
-----------	--------------------	--

2 June 64	P. Rel. (Fed./St./Loc. Rels.)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Periodic review of grants-in-aid
-----------	-------------------------------------	--

3 June 64	Stmt. (Fed./St./Loc. Rels.)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Periodic Review of grants-in-aid
-----------	-----------------------------------	--

1964

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
SE 88 3 June 64	Sp. (Civil Rights)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Civil Rights speech
3 June 64	P. Rel. (Civil Rights)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Civ. Rights & equal opps. for all Ams. (High School Graduation)
4 June 64	P. Rel. (Nat'l Priorities) <i>Civil Rights</i>	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Petition for end Civ. Rights Filibuster- Dept. of Int. gave money for wild-life restoration & sport fishing projects in Me.
4 June 64	Sp. (Nat'l Priorities) <i>Political System</i>	-- Winslow, Me. - Graduation speech about future of studs.
5 June 64	Sp. (Fed./St./Loc. Rels.)	-- Poland Springs, Me. - U.S. Civ. Def. Council Conference
6 June 64	Sp. (Civil Rights)	-- Springfield, Mass. - Civ. Rights address to Polish-American Vets of Mass.
9 June 64	P. Rel. (Economy)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Banking & Currency Com. approved 2 bills broadening lending authority of banks & credit unions

1964

	<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
SE 88	6 June 64 10	Sp. (Poverty)	-- <u>Maine</u> - Speech on Pov; radio tape
	10 June 64	P. Rel. (Environment)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Rescheduling of hearings
	11 June 64	Sp. (Fed./St./Loc. Rels.)	-- <u>N.Y.</u> - Speech before League of Women Voters of N.Y. ("Relationship Between Fed. & St. Gov'ts")
	11 June 64	P. Rel. (Poverty)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Press release sum- mary of speech - Calling for passage of legislation on poverty
	12 June 64	Stmt. (Environment)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Speech on air pollution
	10 June 64	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Funds for Easton Dev'l Corp. to provide 200 jobs
	10 June 64	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Dept. of Labor approved 5 Me. projects under Dept. of Labor's Manpower Develp. & Training Program
	10 June 64	Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Wool & shoe indus- try

1964

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 88

12 June 64	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Maine students interning for ESM
12 June 64	Stmt. (Def. Policy)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Article on Naval shipyards
13 June 64	Stmt. (Press)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Stmt. on news- paper influence
15 June 64	Sp. (Fed./St./Loc. Rels.)	-- <u>Massachusetts</u> - St. - Loc. rels. (NE Conference of St.-Loc. Rels.)
16 June 64	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Extension of lend- ing authority of farmers home adm.
17 June 64	Stmt. (Depressed Areas)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Criticism of Area Redev. Admin. by Readers Digest)
18 June 64	Stmt. (Civil Rights)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - speech in support of Civil Rights Bill
18 June 64	Stmt. (Civil Rights)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - draft of Civ. Rights speech

1964

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
SE 8 ³ 18 June 64	Sp. (Civil Rights)	-- Maine - Telephone speech to AFL-CIO Maine Convention
18 June 64	P. Rel. (Civil Rights)	-- D.C. - Plea for passage of Civ. Rights Bill
23 June 64	Sp. (Environment)	-- D.C. - Speech to Conf. of State Sanitary Engineers
19 June 64	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - Establishment of Campobello Internat'l Park
19 June 64	P. Rel. (Environment)	-- D.C. - Testimony of Auto. Assoc. for Subcom. on Air & Water Pollution
22 June 64	P. Rel. (Fed./St./Loc. Rels.)	-- D.C. - Passage of Bill to establish a Uniform Policy for Review of New Fed. "Grant-in-Aid" Program and ESM rems.
23 June 64	P. Rel. (Environment)	-- D.C. - Announcement of hearing on air pollution resulting from autos.
23 June 64	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - Establishment of FDR Campobello Park

1964

DATE
TYPE
&
SUBJECT

PLACE
&
DESCRIPTION

SE 88

24 June 64 Stmt.
(Environment) -- D.C. - Opening Stmt. bef.
3rd series of hearings on
air pollution

23 June 64 P. Rel.
(Environment) -- D.C. - Introduction of
legislation regarding the
Rivers & Harbors Program

25 June 64 Fl. Stmt.
(Poverty) -- D.C. - Insert Art. on
Area Redev. Adm. by Time
in Record

29 June 64 P. Rel.
(Environment) -- D.C. - Announcement of
hearings on air pollution
to discuss problems of
burning of fuels

SE 87 &

SE 244 July 64 Article
(Fed./St./Loc.
Rels.) -- Alabama - Art. in Alabama
Municipal Journal on Inter-
governmental Relations

SE 244

2 July 64 Stmt.
(P & P) *Local Operations* -- D.C. - Stmt. on Fed.
Pay Raise Bill

16 July 64 Stmt.
(Maine) -- D.C. - Stmt. by Don. Nicoll
in support of St. Croix Paper
Co.

18 July 64 Sp.
(~~Nat'l~~ Priorities)
Political System -- Maine - Address to Boy
Scouts on patriotism

1964

	<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
SE 244	21 July 64	Stmt. (Maine)	-- D.C. - Sp. in support of banning trading of Irish potato futures on mercantile exchanges
WT 107 & SE 244	1 Aug. 64	Sp. (Maine)	-- Polard Springs, Me. - Praise of Me. & its history
SE 244	2 Aug. 64	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - On Maine potato industry
	4 Aug. 64	Stmt. (Maine)	-- D.C. - in support of Passamaquoddy-St. John River Tidal Power Project
	5 Aug. 64	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- Portland, Maine - Remarks by Donald Nicoll in greeting N.S.Savannah
	12 Aug. 64	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- D.C. - Remarks re: Passamaquoddy Tidal Power Project proposal
	14 Aug. 64	Fl. Stmt. (Environment)	-- D.C. - Cong. Rec.-Remarks commending automotive industry
	26 Aug. 64	Sp. (P & P) Political Rhetoric	-- D.C. - Seconding nomination of Pres. Johnson

1964

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 244	3 Sept 64 Letter (Maine)	-- <u>Hallowell, Me.</u> - Request for material for feature article for "The Maine Towns-men"
--------	-----------------------------	---

	11 Sept 64 Sp. (P & P) <i>Political System</i>	-- <u>Lewiston, Me.</u> - At Bates College - Higher Goals of Political Campaign (Sept. Alumni Conference)
--	--	---

	11 Sept 64	-- - Cover memo for article for "Maine Towns-men"
--	------------	---

	12 Sept 64 Sp. (Maine) <i>Political System</i>	-- <u>Biddisford, Me.</u> - Address -- Tribute to Fraternal Ord. of Eagles
--	--	---

WT 107 SE 244	14 Sept 64 Sp. (Economy)	-- <u>Poland Springs, Me.</u> - Need to maintain full employment (Maine Ice Cream Manufacturers)
------------------	-----------------------------	--

SE 244	15 Sept 64 Fl. Stmt. (Trade)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Speech in Sen. on dumping of Czechoslovakian shoes in the U.S. market
--------	---------------------------------	--

	21 Sept. 64 Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>Waterville, Me.</u> - Tribute to Waterville Young Demos.
--	------------------------------	--

1964

	<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
SE 244-3	21 Sept 64	Corresp. (Maine)	-- <u>Hou#ton, Me.</u> - Corresp. on article for "Potato Coun- sillar" -- U.S. Dept of Agric. release quoting sp. of Mr. Mehien at Aroostock County Field Day
WT 107 & SE 244	21 Sept 64	Sp. (Ed.-Higher)	-- <u>Lisbon Falls, Me.</u> - Sp. on <u>Education & Fed. assistance</u> (Lisbon Falls PTA)
	23 Sept. 64	Sp. (Law & Order)	-- <u>Orono, Me.</u> - Address on <u>Legislative Reappropriations</u> the Sup. Ct. & our Fed. Sys. (U of M)
	26 Sept 64	Sp. (Maine)	-- <u>Poland Springs, Me.</u> - <u>J.J. Dinner</u> -- on textile mill closing & rebuttle of opponent's accusation that the closing was result of ESM vote
SE 244	28 Sept 64	Sp. (Maine)	-- <u>Portland, Me.</u> - Remarks by Pres. at City Hall
WT 107 & SE 244	29 Sept 64	Sp. (P & P) <i>Political Rhetoric</i>	-- <u>Wells, Me.</u> - Campaign sp. (Wells High School)
SE 244	Oct. 64	Memo (Maine)	-- - Cover memo for article in "The Maine Townsmen"

1964

DATE TYPE & SUBJECT

PLACE & DESCRIPTION

SE 244

Oct. 64

Stmt. *Art.*
(Maine)

-- Maine - Federalism in
Maine Today *for Maine Townsman*

WT 107 &

SE 244

1 Oct. 64

Sp.
(Cities)

-- Arlington, Va. - "The
Metropolitan Challenge"
(Conf. on Metro. D.C.
Problems)

SE 244

1 Oct. 64

Memo
(Maine)

-- - Memo on
information for article for
"Potato Counsilar"

3 Oct. 64

P. Rel.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - On textile mill
closing & rebuttle of oppon-
ent's accusation that the
closing was result of ESM vote

WT 107

7 Oct. 64

Sp.
(Maine)

-- Lewiston, Me. - Sp. on
priorities of State in
creating better stand. of
living

SE 244

12 Oct. 64

Sp.
(Ed.-Higher)

-- Cumberland, Me. - On
Education & Gov. Aid (Citi-
zens Scholarship Foundation)

NT 107

13 Oct. 64

Sp.
(Maine) *natl Priorities*

-- Lewiston, Me. - Local
speech - priorities for a
better future

1964

	<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
SE 244	17 Oct. 64	Sp. (Maine)	-- <u>VanBuren, Me.</u> - Campaign sp. rebutting Cong. McIntire's position on farm legislation (VanBuren Dem. Rally)
VT 107	19 Oct. 64	Sp. (Ed.-Higher)	Brunswick -- <u>Bowdoin, Me.</u> - on Educa- tion & Gov. aid
	15 Oct. 64	Stmt. (Gen. For. Policy)	-- <u>Maine</u> - Debate on ways to defeat aggression other than nuclear war (Demo. St. Convention)
WT 108 & SE 244	20 Oct. 64	Sp. (Gen. For. Policy)	-- <u>Colby College, Me.</u> - Flexible approach to challenges of cold war -- attacks oppon- ent
SE 244	20 Oct. 64	Sp. (Gen. Fore. Policy)	-- <u>Waterville, Me.</u> - Campaign sp. at Old Town Dem. rally opposing Rep. McIntire-
NT 108	21 Oct. 64	Sp. (Nat'l Priorities)✓	-- <u>Bangor, Me.</u> - Priorities for a better future (Kiwanis Club)
SE 244	22 Oct. 64	Article (P & P) <i>Political System</i>	-- Campaign art. (The Shopping Notes)
VT 108	22 Oct. 64	Speech	-- <u>Rockland, Me.</u> - Address by ESM -- poultry industry in Maine.

1964

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 244

23 Oct. 64 Sp.
(Gen. For. Policy)

-- Brunswick, Me. - Campaign
sp. at Brunswick Demo. rally
opposing Rep. McIntire

25 Oct. 64 Sp.
(Maine)

Jackman
-- Jackson, Me. - Dedication
sp. - peaceful border - helpful
neighbors - fruitful inter-
nat'l cooperation

29 Oct. 64 Stmt. Art.
(P & P)
Political System

-- - Supports LBJ
for Pres. and himself for
re-election - lists major
achievements of Demos. for
"Shopping Notes"

WT 108

1 Nov. 64 Sp.
(Ed.-Higher)

-- Winslow, Me. - ESM speaks
on develop., need & ultimate
aim of education (Dedic. of
Winslow High S.)

2 Nov. 64 Sp.
(P & P)
Political System

-- Gorham, Me. - ESM discus-
ses Kennedy & Eisenhower &
thier roles in elections.
-- ESM praises concept of
political campaign & urges
truth at St. Teach. College

SE 244

13 Nov. 64 Sp.
(Fed./St./Loc.
Rels.)

-- Meadville, Pa. - ESM
discusses components of
Fed. system & urges renewed
faith & effort in Federalism

WT 108

27 Oct. 64 Speech

-- Portland, Me. -
"The Responsibility of the State
to the Individual and Issues
of the Campaign."

1964

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 244

3 Dec. 64 Sp.
(Maine)

-- Maine - ESM discusses economic growth that has taken place in Maine - especially in mechanized agriculture

3 Dec. 64 Sp.
(Agriculture)

-- Maine - ESM congratulates Maine Soil & Water Dist. Supervisor for receiving Dept. of Agric. award for efforts in modernization

-- Winslow, Me. - ESM speaks on develop., need & ultimate aim of education (Bedford, Winslow High S.)

1 Nov. 64 Sp.
(Ed. High)

-- Cranston, Me. - ESM discusses Kennedy & Eisenhower & their roles in elections. -- ESM praises concept of political campaign & urges youth at St. Joseph College

2 Nov. 64 Sp.

-- Kennebunk, Me. - ESM discusses components of Fed. system & urges renewed faith & effort in Federalism

13 Nov. 64 Sp.
(Fed. Gov. Ass.)

-- Portland, Me. - "The Responsibility of the State to the Individual and Issues of the Campaign."

17 Oct. 64 Speech

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION	1965
SE 245 -- -- 65	Article (Environment)	-- -- - Discussion of Water Quality Standards Act of 1965 for <u>Factory Magazine.</u>	
-- -- 65	-- (Politics)	-- -- - The responsibility of good citizenship.	
-- Jan. 65	Stmt. (Environment)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Analysis of Amendments proposed to Federal Water Pollution Control Act.	
6 Jan. 65	Stmt. (Environment)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Introduction of Water Quality Act of 1965.	
7 Jan. 65	Stmt. (Environment)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Amendments to Clean Air Act 1963-- Automobile pollution.	
11 Jan. 65	Art. (Environment)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Problems deserving attention in the New Year. Special Report to the <u>Lewiston Daily Sun.</u>	

	DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION	1965
SE 245	15 Jan. 65	Stmt. (Environment)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Introduction of Federal Installations Pollution Bill.	
	15 Jan. 65	Stmt. (Fed/St/Lo. Rels)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Introduction of Intergovernmental Cooperation Act, a bill to enable greater cooperation and coordination among Federal, State and local governments.	
	-- Jan. 65	Stmt. (Fed/St/Lo. Rels)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Analysis of Intergovernmental Cooperation Act of 1965.	
	15 Jan. 65	Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Introduction of the Passamaquoddy Tidal Power Plant Project 1965.	
	17 Jan. 65	Sp. (Politics)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Introductory background given by radio announcer followed by speech of Muskie's on Legislative schedule of 89th Congress.	
	20 Jan. 65	Radio Tape (Laundry List)	WGAN tape on legislative schedule for the 89th Congress.	
	28 Jan. 65	P. Rel. (Environment)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Statement by ESM in support of the Water Quality Act of 1965.	

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE 1965 & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------

SE 245	2 Feb. 65 P. Rel. (Poverty)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - ESM statement on New England Regional Planning and the Appalachia Bill.
--------	-----------------------------------	--

9 Feb. 65	Stmt. (Environment)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Statement by ESM on President Johnson's Message on Natural Beauty.
-----------	------------------------	---

12 Feb. 65	Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - ESM statement concerning Maine sugar beet allotment.
------------	------------------	---

WT 108 & SE 245	18 Feb. 65 Sp. (Maine)	-- <u>Augusta, Me.</u> - ESM statement to the Democratic Legislative Leaders.
--------------------	------------------------------	---

SE 245	25 Feb. 65 Stmt. (Balance of Payments)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - ESM statement announcing hearings on the balance of payments problem
--------	--	---

4 Mar. 65	Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Statement by Don Nicoll, AA to ESM, in response to inquiries regarding ESM's attitude toward the proposed reclassification of the Prestile, Maine, Stream.
-----------	------------------	---

	DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
SE 245	11 Mar. 65	Stmt. (Energy)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - ESM statement
			at Interior Department hearings on residual fuel oil import control.
	13 Mar. 65	Stmt. (Civil Rights)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - ESM statement
			on the situation in Alabama and Civil Rights Demonstrations in D.C.
	17 Mar. 65	Sp. (Natl. Priorities)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Radio Broad-
		<i>Laundry List</i>	cast: Civil Rights, Balance of Payments, Residual Fuel Oil, Water Pollution.
	20 Mar. 65	Sp. (Environment)	-- <u>Portland, Me.</u> - ESM
			speech to the Natl. Resources Council of Maine.
	21 Mar. 65	Sp. (Arab-Israeli)	-- <u>Auburn, Me.</u> - Prejudice
			in the U.S. and Middle East and Israel's efforts to combat it. United Jewish Appeal.

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
SE 245 24 Mar. 65	Sp. (Natl. Priorities) <i>Trust & Confidence</i>	-- <u>Boston, Ma.</u> - Governors Prayer Breakfast See 650025 Draft.
24 Mar. 65	Sp. (Natl. Priorities) <i>Trust & Confidence</i>	-- <u>Boston, Ma.</u> - Draft - ESM remarks at Governors Prayer Breakfast. See 650027 for final copy of this draft.
24 Mar. 65	Sp. (Health)	-- <u>Boston, Ma.</u> - ^{Harvard} ESM remarks at Howard Univer- sity Medical School students.
25 Mar. 65	Sp. (Indochina)	-- <u>Poland, Me.</u> - ESM remarks to the Maine State Plumbing Contractors Asso.
29 Mar. 65	Stmt. (Fed/St/Lo. Rels)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - ESM opening statement at Senate Comm. on Gov. Ops. on the proposed Intergovernmental Cooperation Act of 1965.
-- Apr. 65	Stmt. (Economic Policy)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - ESM statement on Economic Opportunity Amendments.

1965
PLACE
&
DESCRIPTION
TYPE
&
SUBJECT
DATE

SE 245

1 Apr. 65

Sp.

-- D.C. - ESM address,
"The Nation's Response to
Urban Change" - Speech at
Urban Development, Natl.
League of Cities.

2 Apr. 65

P. Rel.
(Energy)

-- D.C. - ESM statement
on Residual Fuel Oil
Import Control Program.

6 Apr. 65

Stmt.
(Environment)

-- D.C. - State
opening hearings on
Clean Air Act of 1965,
Senate Public Works Comm.

9 Apr. 65

Stmt.
(Education-Youth)

-- D.C. - ESM support
of Elementary-Secondary
Education Act.

12 Apr. 65

P. Rel.
(Environment)

-- D.C. - ESM Interview -
"Washington Viewpoint" -
Air Pollution.

13 Apr. 65

Interview
(Environment)

-- D.C. - ESM on Today
Show - NBC - Air Pollution.

1965

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 245

13 Apr. 65

P. Rel.
(Environment)-- Ga. - IGR Remarks
to County People in
Georgia on Water Pollution

20 Apr. 65

Stmt.
(Environment)-- D.C. - TV film on Air
Pollution and S. 306.

21 Apr. 65

Stmt.
(Environment)-- D.C. - Radio Tape
on Environment - Air
Pollution.

22 Apr. 65

Sp.
(Fed/St/Lo.Rels)-- New Brunswick, N.J. -
Opening Remarks - Panel
discussion on Air Pollution
Air Pollution Control
Association, Rutgers.

23 Apr. 65

Sp.
(Higher Education)-- Providence, R.I. -
ESM address on education
and the National interest.

27 Apr. 65

Sp.
(Environment)-- D.C. - ESM speech to
the Nat. Council of Jewish
Women - Air and Water
Pollution Control.

	<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
SE 245	27 Apr. 65	P. Rel. (Economic Policy)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - ESM statement on the Public Works and Economic Development Act, S. 1648.
	27 Apr. 65 (Folder 7)	Sp. (National Priorities)✓	-- <u>In.</u> -- <i>aka to a group of politicians & newspaper men.</i>
	29 Apr. 65	Stmt. (Depressed Areas)	-- <u>In.</u> - Radio Tape-- Appalachia Bill.
	30 Apr. 65	Sp. (Depressed Areas)	-- <u>Boston, Ma.</u> - Don Nicoll remarks on Economic Dev. Legislation to the North- east Council Research Advisory Committee.
SE 246	3 May 65	Fl. Stmt. (Minorities)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - ESM reminds Senate Colleagues of history and traditions of Polish immigrants.
	9 May 65	Sp. (Environment)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Pollution Article by an ESM assistant.

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
SE 246 11 May 65	Sp. (Fed/St/Lo. Rels)	-- <u>Detroit, Mi.</u> - Problems of Municipal Government. Conf. for Trans and Reg. Development.
12 May 65	Stmt. (Natl. Priorities) <i>Laundry List</i>	-- <u>D.C.</u> - fileable radio transcripts on Job Corps, salmon hatchery, elderly, tax cut, general economic development.
12 May 65	Stmt. (Politics)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Committee . <i>Senate Subcommittees</i>
12 May 65	Sp. (Politics) <i>Naval Operations</i>	-- <u>D.C.</u> - The Committee System - Pro and Con. at <i>American University</i> .
13 May 65	Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>Me.</u> -- How to get elected Governor of Maine.
13 May 65	Fl. Stmt. (Balance of Payments)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Balance of Payments - plans to restore adverse balances.
18 May 65	Fl. Stmt. (Environment)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - ESM encourages additional legislation to strengthen the impact of the Clean Air Act, S. 306.

1965

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 246

18 May 65

Stmt.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - Maritime prospects
for Me. - Free trade zone-
Machiasport. Maritime
Administration Report.

19 May 65

Stmt.
(Environment)

-- D.C. - Opening of
of water pollution hearings.

22 May 65

Sp.
(Cities)

-- Kent, Oh. - ESM
outlines the parameters
of the Urban crisis and
makes suggestions on
how to deal with it through
legislation to the Conf.
on Urban Regionalism.

26 May 65

Stmt.
(Depressed Areas)

-- D.C. - Development
aid to depressed areas-
success of ARA.

22 May 65

Stmt.
(Politics)

-- Lincoln, Ne. -Historical
defense of the Great
Society.

22 May 65

Sp.
(Politics)
Political System

-- Lincoln, Ne. - ESM
urges citizens not to
become apathetic but
to take interest in problems
and solutions.

1965

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 246

24 May 65

Stmt.
(Trade)

-- D.C. - Orderly
Marketing Act, Floor
statement and copy of bill.

24 May 65

Stmt.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - ESM disagrees
with closing of Portsmouth
Naval Shipyard because
there are many skilled
workers there.

25 May 65

Stmt.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - ESM disagrees
that Maine hasn't done
anything to preserve the
Allegash.

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION	1965
SE 246 25 May 65	Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Defense of Me. efforts to preserve Allagash Waterway.	
26 May 65	Stmt. (Economic Policy)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - ESM introduces a Public Works and Econo- mic Development Act to provide equal opportunity.	
27 May 65	Stmt. - <i>Radio Tape</i> (Politics) <i>Laundry List</i>	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Keep Portsmouth open, praise for ARA, Orderly Marketing Conservation and pollution.	
27 May 65	Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Comments on closing of Portsmouth Naval Shipyard.	
30 May 65	Sp. (Veterans)	-- <u>Bangor, Me.</u> - ESM Memorial Day speech praising Veterans and hoping that freedom can be achieved without war.	
- 30 May 65	Sp. (Natl. Priorities)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - The need to defend our liberty.	

DATE

TYPE
&
SUBJECT

PLACE
&
DESCRIPTION

1965

SE 246

2 June 65

Stmt.
(Environment)

-- Portland, Me. -
ESM speaks on what can be
done to maintain high
water quality under the
Federal Water Pollution
Act.

6 June 65

Sp.
(Higher Education)

-- Mac^hias, Me. - The
need for more teachers
and better education --
Head Start.

6 June 65

Sp.
(Maine)

-- Mac^hias, Me. - ESM
speaks on the need for
equality of educational
opportunity in Maine.

7 June 65

Stmt.
(Energy)

-- D.C. - Request to
end fuel import quotas.

15
~~10~~ June 65

Art.
(Environment)

-- D.C. - "The Water
Pollution Menace," for the
Book of Knowledge Annual.

10 June 65

Sp.
(Natl. Priorities)

-- Waterville, Me. -
High graduation speech
about how to approach life
--Urge high school gradu-
ates about how to approach
life.

1965

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 246

16 June 65

Sp.
(Civil Rights)-- Twin Orchards, Me. -
Philosophical discussion
of national goals to the
United Jewish Appeal
Division.

18 June 65

Sp.
(Natl. Priorities)-- Bristol, Me. - America
must choose to better her
environment and fight
communism.

18 June 65

Sp.
(Natl. Priorities)✓-- Bristol, Me. - Commence-
ment Address -- General
discussion of advances
man has made.

18 June 65

Sp.
(Energy)-- Portland, Me. - Discussio
of power resources ex-
pansion in New England.WT 108 &
SE 246

19 June 65

Sp.
*Political System**Waterville, Me. - Remain
to Girls State.*

19 June 65

Sp.
(Natl. Priorities)✓*York* York Beach, Me. -
Americans must have faith
in our system so it can
work to defeat communism.
in June VFW

SE 246

22 June 65

Sp.
(Maine)-- Bal Harbor, Fl. -
Supporting quotas on
imported shoes to help
industry. Speech to Boot
and Shoe Workers' Union.

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION	1965
SE 246 8 July 65	Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Muskie support for NE Florida route.	
10 July 65	Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Dickey-Lincoln and Quoddy Power Projects.	
17 July 65	Sp. (Maine)	-- <u>Waterville, Me.</u> - Tribute of Mother Setan Hospital.	Dea.
19 July 65	Sp. (Politics) <i>Cooperation</i>	-- <u>Augusta, Me.</u> - Improved postal services.	
22 July 65	Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>St. John Rv., Me.</u> - Dickey-Lincoln and Quoddy Power Projects.	
1 Aug. 65	Sp. (Fed/St/Lo. Rels)	-- <u>Lake Couchiching Ont., Can-</u> History of the Federal system of government and future problems.	
9 Aug. 65	Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Dickey-Lincoln Power Project.	
11 Aug. 65	Stmt. (Housing)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Speech to support creation of HUD.	

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE 1965 & DESCRIPTION
SE 246 24 June 65	Sp. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Training programs in Me.
28 June 65	Stmt. (Defense spending)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Supporting Rivers' Amendment requesting that Congress be notified of closings of military bases.
28 June 65	Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Military base closings.
29 June 65	Sp. (Natl. Priorities) <i>Laundry List</i>	-- <u>New England</u> - New England economic development as benefitted by Public Works and Economic Development, excise tax cut, oil imports, repeal of 146.
29 June 65	Sp. (Environment)	-- <u>Poland Spring, Me.</u> - ESM urges New England to unite in an effort to protect and promote its resources.
30 June 65	Sp. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Shoe study, recreation, facilities study-- Radio broadcast.

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE 1965 & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	--------------------------------

SE 246 24 June 65	Sp. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Training programs in Me.
----------------------	----------------	---

28 June 65	Stmt. (Defense spending)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Supporting Rivers' Amendment requesting that Congress be notified of closings of military bases.
------------	-----------------------------	---

28 June 65	Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Military base closings.
------------	------------------	--

29 June 65	Sp. (Natl. Priorities) <i>Laundry List</i>	-- <u>New England</u> - New England economic development as benefitted by Public Works and Economic Development, excise tax cut, oil imports, repeal of 146.
------------	--	--

29 June 65	Sp. (Environment)	-- <u>Poland Spring, Me.</u> - ESM urges New England to unite in an effort to protect and promote its resources.
------------	----------------------	--

30 June 65	Sp. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Shoe study, recreation, facilities study-- Radio broadcast.
------------	----------------	--

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION	1965
SE 246	8 July 65 Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Muskie support for NE Florida route.	
	10 July 65 Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Dickey-Lincoln and Quoddy Power Projects.	
	17 July 65 Sp. (Maine)	-- <u>Waterville, Me.</u> - Tribute of to Mother Setan Hospital.	Ded.
	19 July 65 Sp. (Politics) <i>Cooperation</i>	-- <u>Augusta, Me.</u> - Improved postal services.	
	22 July 65 Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>St. John Rv., Me.</u> - Dickey-Lincoln and Quoddy Power Projects.	
	1 Aug. 65 Sp. (Fed/St/Lo. Rels)	-- <u>Lake Couchiching Ont., Can-</u> History of the Federal system of government and future problems.	
	9 Aug. 65 Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Dickey-Lincoln Power Project.	
	11 Aug. 65 Stmt. (Housing)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Speech to support creation of HUD.	

? not yet found

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>1965</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--	-------------

SE 246	13 Aug. 65	Sp. (Aged) ?	-- <u>Portland, Me.</u> - Hearings to improve care for the elderly-emphasis on nursing homes.
	? 14 Aug. 65	Sp. (Natl. Priorities) <i>Partisan Rhetoric</i>	-- <u>Brunswick, Me.</u> - Praise of Great Society - Quoddy and Dickey Lincoln projects seen as possible. Speech to Brunswick Dem. Comm.
	27 Aug. 65	Sp. (Maine)	-- <u>Easton, Me.</u> - Sugar beets.
SE 241	1 Sept. 65	Art. (Politics) <i>Political System</i>	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Ethics and government. Article for Good Govt. Mag. - "Probity, Politics & Public Admin."
	2 Sept. 65	Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Dickey Lincoln, Canadian harvesters, water pollution, regional planning, Maine economic development through Fed. aid.
	9 Sept. 65	Sp. (Education-Youth)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Radio Broadcast- Increased funds for the deaf - Fed. Aid to Me.- Bangor efforts to re- convert after closing of AF base.

1965

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
SE 241 9 Sept. 65	Stmt. (Agriculture)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Statement in support of the Talmadge Amendment to the Food & Agriculture Act of 1965.
10 Sept. 65	Letter (Poverty)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Letter to get poverty funds for rural areas.
11 Sept. 65	Sp. (Maine)	-- <u>Prouts Neck, Me.</u> - Economic Development of New England.
11 Sept. 65	Sp. (Maine)	-- <u>Bangor, Me.</u> - Dickey Lincoln.
13 Sept. 65	Sp. (Natl. Priorities) <i>Political System</i>	-- <u>Florham Park, N.J.</u> - Citizens need to participate in government to continue U.S. success-emphasis on clean air and housing.
13 Sept. 65	Stmt. (Labor Relations)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Protest of attempt to transfer farm labor jurisdiction to Department of Agriculture.
14 Sept. 65	Stmt. (Politics) <i>Gov't Operations</i>	-- <u>D.C.</u> - V-P Residence.

1965

DATETYPE
&
SUBJECTPLACE
&
DESCRIPTION

SE 241

14 Sept. 65

Stmt.
(Environment)-- D.C. - Conference
approval of Water Quality
Act.

16 Sept. 65

Stmt.
(Environment)-- D.C. - Water Quality-
rural poverty assistance--
tribute to Coffin.

17 Sept. 65

Stmt.
(Environment)-- D.C. - Conference report
on Water Quality Act.

20 Sept. 65

Sp.
(Environment)-- D.C. - Board of Directors
Nat'l. Petroleum Association
-- Clean Air--

21 Sept. 65

Stmt.
(Environment)-- D.C. - Muskie urges
adoption of conference re-
port on Clean Air and
Water Act.

21 Sept. 65

Stmt.
(Maine)-- D.C. - Dickey-Lincoln
approved by House Committee.

22 Sept. 65

Stmt.
(Maine)-- D.C. - ESM's disappoint-
ment at Dickey-Lincoln
Rejection.

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION	1965
SE 241 23 Sept. 65	Sp. (Immigration)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Immigration quotas abolished - Dickey-Lincoln fight in conference pledged - Radio broadcast.	
30 Sept. 65	Sp. (Environment)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Water quality - Me. School projects - Radio Broadcast.	
2 Oct. 65 (Folder 1)	Stmt. (Environment)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Quotation on Water Pollution and the Water Quality Act of 1965.	
1 Oct. 65	Fl. Stmt. (Environment)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Amendments to School Waste Disposal Act of 1965.	
1 Oct. 65	Fl. Stmt. (Environment)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Muskie propose acceptance of House version of Solid Waste Disposal Bill.	
1 Oct. 65	Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Appeal for pressure for Dickey Lincoln	
5 Oct. 65	Stmt. (Environment)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Signing of Water Quality Act.	

	<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u> 1965
SE 241	5 Oct. 65	Sp. (Balance of Payments)	-- <u>Chicago, Ill.</u> - Balance of Payments: Continue Johnson's 65 measures
	6 Oct. 65	Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Dickey-Lincoln - Dirty lobbying against it.
	7 Oct. 65	Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Senate House Conference on Dickey-Lincoln.
	12 Oct. 65	Sp. (Balance of Payments)	-- <u>Atlantic City, N.J.</u> - Address to Savings Assoc., League of N. J. -- Repeat of Chicago speech of 10/5.
	19 Oct. 65	Stmt.	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Rent subsidies.
	19 Oct. 65	Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Dickey-Lincoln Conference accepted by Senate.
	20 Oct. 65	Stmt. (Environment)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - W. H. Press Release on President signing Clean Air Amendment Act.

1965

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 241 - 20 Oct. 65	Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Dickey-Lincoln passes.
---------------------	------------------	---

8 Nov. 65	-- (Economy)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Manato's statement on aluminum stockpile disposal - I believe it is the basis for later ESM statements.
-----------	-----------------	--

8 Nov. 65	Stmt. (Economy)	-- <u>D.C.</u> Aluminum stockpile liquidation to control prices.
-----------	--------------------	--

WT 108 & SE 241 - 9 Nov. 65	Sp. (Cities)	-- <u>Portland, Me.</u> - Mr. Nicoll speech on urban crisis and proper Fed. and state reactions - revenue sharing endorsed--Heller pla
--------------------------------	-----------------	--

SE 241 - 15 Nov. 65	Sp. (Maine)	-- <u>Presque Isle, Me.</u> - Dickey-Lincoln - history of the project.
---------------------	----------------	--

23 Nov. 65	Sp. (Environment)	-- <u>New York, N.Y.</u> - Speech to Manufacturing and Chemist Association on Clean Water.
------------	----------------------	--

1965

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 241

23 Nov. 65

Stmt.
(Balance of Payments)

-- D.C. - Balance of Payments policies - restriction of capital flows - interest rate adjustments.

10 Dec. 65

Art.
(Environment)

-- D.C. - Air Pollution control - expensive but necessary. Article for "Trial" Magazine.

22 Dec. 65

Stmt.
(International Coop)

-- D.C. - U.S. - Canadian Co-operation on hydro-power.

22 Dec. 65

Stmt.
(Balance of Payments)

-- D.C. - Relaxing of residual import quotas (oil).

30 Dec. 65

Stmt.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - Job Corps for Poland Spring.

1966

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
5 Jan. 66	Sp. (Indochina)	-- Boston, Mass - Report on Vietnam trip given to N.E. Shoe & Leather Assoc.
18 Jan. 66	Sp. (Maine-Agric.)	-- Rockland, Me. - History of Rockland Pier Project (Rockland Pier Dinner)
20 Jan. 66	Sp. (Maine-Environ.)	-- D.C. - Text for radio stations -- The Allagash Project
21 Jan. 66	Sp. (Cities)	-- D.C. - Development of the inner-city -- to Downtown Progress Inc.
27 Jan. 66	Sp. (Environment)	-- D.C. - Clean water & air
25 Jan. 66	Stmt. (Agriculture)	-- D.C. - Committee testimony in favor of legislation extending loans of Farmers Home Administration
Feb. 66	Fl. Stmt. (Ed.-Youth)	-- D.C. - Aid to Federally impacted school districts
1 Feb. 66	Sp. (Fed./St./Loc. Rels.)	-- D.C. - Fed. aid to States & cities to Consulting Engineers Council

SE 242

?

241.5

1966

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
SE 242 3 Feb. 66	Sp. (Maine)	-- D.C. - Text for radio broadcast -- SBA loans to Maine & potato failures
3 Feb. 66	Stmt. (Maine-Potatoes)	-- D.C. - Against trading of potato futures in testimony to House Agric. Comm. -- Discourages orderly marketing - Me. farmers against
8 Feb. 66	Fl. Stmt. (Fed./St./Loc. Rel.s)	-- D.C. - Stmt. on LBJ's '67 Budget Message & Great Society -- Introduces bill to facilitate Fed. grants-in-aid
9 Feb. 66	Fl. Stmt. (Labor Rel.s)	-- D.C. - Debate coll. bargaining (Cal.)
9 Feb. 66	Stmt. (Maine-Agric.)	-- D.C. - Agric, Dept. promises to use Portland for shipping grain to India
10 Feb. 66	Sp. (Fed. St./Loc. Rel.s)	-- D.C. - Disorganization of Fed. aid to local govts. Brookings Inst. - State of our Union of States
10 Feb. 66	Stmt. (Veterans)	-- 14b Repeal of

DATE

TYPE
&
SUBJECT

1966
PLACE
&
DESCRIPTION

SE 242

11 Feb. 66 Letter
(Civ. Rights)

-- D.C. - Letter to J.W.
Fulbright on rights of dis-
senters to sepak on Vietnam

17 Feb. 66 Letter
(Civ. Rights)

-- ESM supports
right to dissent -- ESM
letter to Editor of Port-
land Press Herald

16 Feb. 66 Letter
(Indochina)

-- D.C. - Make public dis-
cussion rational to avoid
giving NV the impression
we will quit -- Letter to
Editor of Portland Press
Herald

18 Feb. 66 Sp.
(Maine-Air)

-- D.C. - Radio laundry list
of Me. -- ESM urges further
Airport construction & no cut
in FAA construction budget
-- criticizes cuts in Ed.
funds that will hurt UM

18 Feb. 66 Stmt.
(Environment)

-- D.C. - ESM stmt. about
environment for Carpenter
Magazine

18 Feb. 66 Article
(Cities)

-- Urban crisis -- improve
quality of urban life

1966

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 242

18 Feb. 66	Fl. Stmt. (Environment) --	-- D.C. - Incentives to states to build better water control facilities -- Amends. to Water Qual. Act '65
20 Feb. 66	Sp. (P & P) <i>Political Systems</i>	-- Chicago, Ill. - Charles Carroll Forum of DePaul U. Politics & Cities
21 Feb. 66	Sp. (Indochina)	-- N.Y., N.Y. - Choices of what way to go in Vietnam in '66 Amer. Paper Instit.
21 Feb. 66	Stmt. (Maine-Economy)	-- D.C. - Praise of Sec. of Commerce Connor's invitation to form New Eng. Reg. Planning Commission
23 Feb. 66	Fl. Stmt. (Ed.-Youth)	-- D.C. - ESM opposes reduction of school milk program
24 Feb. 66	Fl. Stmt. (Ed.-Youth)	-- D.C. - ESM opposed to reduction in impacted school aid & Fed. milk program
27 Feb. 66	Fl. Stmt. (Fed./St./Loc. Rels.)	-- ACIR '65 report urging correction of problems in FSL & Interst. inconsistencies

1966

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 242

28 Feb. 66	Fl. Stmt. (Environment)	-- D.C. - Fed. aid to build sewage facilities -- Intro. Clean Rivers Act '66
Mar. 66	Letter (Maine)	-- D.C. - Letter to the Editor of Newsweek pointing out errors in column by Ray Moley on Lincoln-Dickey
1 Mar. 66	Sp. (Environment)	-- D.C. - Water pollution to Am. Water Works Assoc.
1 Mar. 66	Fl. Stmt. (Fed./St./Loc. Rels.)	-- D.C. - Administration of Fed. grants to states (S.561) IG Coop Act
2 Mar. 66	Stmt. (Maine-Economy)	-- D.C. - Signing NE Reg. Com. Planning Act -- ESM praises forming of New Eng. Regional Develop. Commission that he helped form
11 Mar. 66	Article (Energy)	-- Summary of art. in Consumers Magaz. on NE power blackout in Nov. '65
14 Mar. 66	Stmt. (Environment)	-- D.C. - Clean air in NY & NJ through Interstate Air Pollution Abatement Priv. of Clean Air Act

1966

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 242

15 Mar. 66	Sp. (Environment)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Pollution probs. & legislation to alleviate - to Nat'l Acad. of Science
------------	----------------------	--

SE 243

17 Mar. 66	Fl. Stmt. (Environment)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Preservation of national monuments
------------	----------------------------	--

17 Mar. 66	Stmt. (Ma.-Econ. Develop.)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - High cost of electricity in New Engl. & proposal to buy hydro- electric power from Canada
------------	-------------------------------	---

21 Mar. 66	Fl. Stmt. (Environment)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Amends. to Clean Air Act
------------	----------------------------	--

24 Mar. 66	Sp. (Fed./St./Loc. Rels) (RADIO TEXT)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Creative Federal- ism to straighten out inter- gov. rels.
------------	--	--

24 Mar. 66	Sp. (Me.-Environ.)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Warning on pollu- tion of Maine for "As Maine Goes Exhibit"
------------	-----------------------	--

25 Mar. 66	Fl. Stmt. (Fed. St./Loc. Rels.)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Problems of Federalism (Challenge of creative Federalism)
------------	---------------------------------------	--

1966

SE 243

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
25 Mar. 66	Stmt. (Maine-Oil Imps.)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - New Residual Fuel Oil Program -- Praise of Udall relaxation of Fuel Oil Imp. Restric. - elimin. preferred, but relaxation better than nothing
26 Mar. 66	Sp. (Indochina)	-- <u>Detroit, Mich.</u> - What to do in Vietnam in '66 (Jefferson-Jackson Day Dinner)
28 Mar. 66	Article (West. Europe)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Blasting West Germany & France for building Chinese steel plant that will help N. Vietnam (for Me. St. Labor News)
29 Mar. 66	Fl. Stmt. (Housing)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Unconditional funding of rent supplements
30 Mar. 66	Sp. (Fed./St./Loc. Rels.)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Proposals to alleviate problems of Federalism (Nat'l League of Cities)
30 Mar. 66	Stmt. (Ed.-Youth)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Aid to Federally impacted school districts
1 Apr. 66	Sp. (P & P)- <i>Natl. Priorities</i>	-- <u>Olympia, Wash.</u> - The Demo. Party -- history, goals, etc <i>J.G. Einarson</i>

243.2

1966

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 243

2 Apr. 66

Sp.
(Environ ment)-- Wentachee, Wash. -
Water pollution

7 Apr. 66

Stmt.
(Maine)-- D.C. - Opposition of
the Coal Industry to Lincoln
-Dickey

8 Apr. 66

Sp.
(China)-- D.C. - Blasting of W.
Ger. & French decision to
build steel mill for China
(Response Ger. Ambassador's
letter)

13 Apr. 66

Stmt.
(Maine-Air)-- D.C. - Praise of NE
Airlines application for
Fla. route

14 Apr. 66

Stmt.
(Maine)-- Opposition to Dickey-
Lincoln

18 Apr. 66

Stmt.
(Maine-Imports)-- D.C. - Praise of hide
export licensing controls
to lower price of shoe leather

19 Apr. 66

Stmt.
(Environment)-- D.C. - New bill to help
cities build water pollution
control facilities (Opening
remarks for a hearing)

1966

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 243

Begin
Here

21 Apr. 66

Sp.
(Consumer Affairs)-- D.C. - Auto safety

25 Apr. 66

Sp.
(Environment)-- D.C. - All consumers contribute to pollution ("The Air We Breathe, The Water We Drink")

27 Apr. 66

Stmt.
(Environment)-- D.C. - Stmt. on historic preservation (to Banking & Currency Subcommittee)

27 Apr. 66

Fl. Stmt.
(Housing)-- D.C. - Rent supplements

28 Apr. 66

Stmt.
(Environment)-- D.C. - Preservation of historic sites

28 Apr. 66

Sp.
(Housing)-- D.C. - rent supplements

30 Apr. 66

Sp.
(Fed./St./Loc.
Rels.)-- Harriman, N.Y. - The role of State legis. in Federalism (Arden House)

3 May 66

Fl. Stmt.
(Econ. Policy)-- D.C. - pooling of the sales of gov. bonds (Participation Sales Act S. 3283)

1966

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
SE 243 5 May 66	Sp. (Maine-Laund. List)	-- Radio laundry list of Me. problems -- ESM praises restoration of Fed. Ed. Funds -- Ag. research programs against potato diseases, a new harvesting machine -- Fishery development at Green Lake
6 May 66	Stmt. (Environment)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Disposal of radioactive piles in Colorado (Op. Stmt. to Comm. on Pub. Works Hearing)
9 May 66	Sp. (Fed./St./Loc. Rels.)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Local gov. manpower & IG personnel Act
9 May 66	P. Rel. (Maine)	-- ESM supports \$1.2 million appropriation for Dickey-Lincoln
11 May 66	Stmt. (Fed./St./Loc. Reas.)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Problems of Federalism
11 May 66	Stmt. (Environment)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Sea-grant colleges
14 May 66	Sp. (Maine-Economy)	-- <u>Portland, Me.</u> - For St. Demo. Convention Brochure How the Fed. Gov. Has Helped Maine

1966

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
16 May 66	Sp. (Environment)	-- D.C. - Pollutions threat to our lives (USDA)
16 May 66	Stmt. (Maine-Fish)	-- D.C. - (S.2720 before Sen. Commerce Comm.) Fish protein concentrate to combat hunger
June 16 May 66	Fl. Stmt. (Environment)	-- D.C. - Introduction of Fed. Fine Arts & Architecture Act to improve the beauty of Fed. Buildings around D.C.
19 May 66	Sp. (Fed./St./Loc. Rels.)	-- D.C. - Manpower shortage in local gov.
23 May 66	Fl. Stmt. (Maine-Ed.)	-- D.C. - Praised effects of increased library books in VanBuren, Me.
23 May 66	Fl. Stmt. (Econ. Policy)	-- D.C. - Pooling the selling of gov. bonds (Partic. Sales Act)
24 May 66	Fl. Stmt. (Environment)	-- D.C. - Preservation of historic monuments (rec. insert)

SE 243

1966

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 243

23 May 66	Sp. (Ed.-Youth)	-- VanBuren, Maine - Library funds in elementary & secondary Education Act of '65
-----------	--------------------	---

23 May 66	Stmt. (Maine-Imports)	-- D.C. - ESM claims leather licensing is maintained
-----------	--------------------------	--

25 May 66	Fl. Stmt. (Fed./St./Loc. Rels.)	-- D.C. - Introduction of Intergovernmental Personnel Act
-----------	---------------------------------------	---

25 May 66	Fl. Stmt. (Environment)	-- D.C. - Inserting article criticising move of FWPCA to Interior
-----------	----------------------------	---

25 May 66	P. Rel. (Fed./St./Loc. Rels.)	-- D.C. - How the IG Pers. Act will alleviate the shortage of public workers
-----------	-------------------------------------	--

26 May 66	Sp. (Fed./St./Loc. Rels.)	-- Wilmington, Del. - Methods for the Fed. Gov. to give more money to the States to improve their personnel management, manpower & money
-----------	---------------------------------	--

26 May 66	Stmt. (Maine-Econ.)	-- D.C. - SBA loan moratorium lifted - preference given to high unemployment counties (5 in Me.)
-----------	------------------------	--

1966

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 243

3 June 66	Stmt. (Maine-Econ.)	-- D.C. - Praise of surveying of New England coast to aid econ. development
-----------	------------------------	---

6 June 66	Stmt. (Maine)	-- D.C. - High cost of electricity in New England
-----------	------------------	---

6 June 66	Fl. Stmt. (Environment)	-- D.C. - Inserting article on water pollution from pleasure boats
-----------	----------------------------	--

7 June 66	Sp. (Fed./St./Loc. Rels.)	-- D.C. - How counties can play role in creative Federalism (County Fed. Aid Coordinating Conf.-D.C.)
-----------	---------------------------------	---

8 June 66	Fl. Stmt. (Environment)	-- D.C. - Why we should preserve historic monuments
-----------	----------------------------	---

10 June 66	Sp. ✓(National Priorities)	-- Union High School Commencement
------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------------------

14 June 66	Sp. (Environment)	-- D.C. - LBJ administration actions to control pollution (Consumer Info. Comm. on Resources & Energy)
------------	----------------------	--

15 June 66	Sp. (Environment)	-- Buffalo, N.Y. - Water quality
------------	----------------------	----------------------------------

1966

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 243

15 June 66

Fl. Stmt.
(Environment)-- D.C. - Insertion of
Megonnell Art. on History
of air pollution into Rec.

15 June 66

Fl. Stmt.
(Environment)-- D.C. - Insertion of a
letter that claims FWPCA
will be effective as a part
of Interior

19 June 66

Sp.
(P & P)-- Waterville, Me. - ESM
urges girls to participate
in the "system"

19 June 66

Sp.
(~~Nat'l Priorities~~)-- Husson College - Commence-
ment*Political System*

21 June 66

Sp.
(Maine-Energy)-- Montreal, Canada - Dickey-
Lincoln

23 June 66

Sp.
(Environment)-- Bangor, Me. - Fed. actions
against air & water pollu-
tion (Conv. of Me St. Fed-
erated Labor Council)

23 June 66

Fl. Stmt.
(Fed./St./Loc.
Rels.)-- D.C. - Insertion of
Beckman's article on IGR's
into the Record

1966

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 243

23 June 66	Sp. (Environment)	-- <u>Maine</u> - Increased appropriations for matching grants to stimulate St. construction of air & water pollution control facilities
23 June 66	Fl. Stmt. (Maine-Econ.)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - ESM praises Portland Press Editorial that protests non-inclusion of Kittery in a project to modernize naval shipyards
28 June 66	Stmt. (Environment)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Rebuttal of auto. news art. on auto exhaust control
1 July 66	Article (Maine)	-- Article on Dickey-Lincoln for Me. Digest
11 July 66	Fl. Stmt. (Environment)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Preservation of nat'l monuments
12 July 66	Fl. Stmt. (Environment)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - More St. action in <u>air</u> pollution control under research on lead poisoning
13 July 66	Fl. Stmt. (Environment)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Extension of clean water act (S. 2947)

1966

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 243

19 July 66

Sp.
(Environment)-- Ann Arbor, Mich. - Legis.
history & future programs
of FWPCA (Nat'l Symposium
on Qual. Stands. for Nat.
Water)

26 July 66

Fl. Stmt.
(West. Europe)-- D.C. - ESM opposes
censure of Germany by
voting against Byrd Amend.

Aug. 66

Stmt.
(Maine)-- D.C. & Maine - 15
assorted stmts. on Dickey-
Lincoln

1 Aug. 66

Article
(Environment)-- Public policy,
challenges in Air & Water
Pollution (For Trial Law-
yers Mag.)

4 Aug. 66

Fl. Stmt.
(Labor Rels.)-- D.C. - ESM's reasons
for opposing cong. end to
airline strike

12 Aug. 66

Sp.
(P & P)
Laundry List-- Chatagua, N.Y. - Pros-
pects for 66-defense of
LBJ

15 Aug. 66

Sp.
(Fed./St./Loc.
Rels.)-- Pittsburgh, Pa. - City &
State partnership to solve
local problems (Convention
of Pa. League of Cities)

1966

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
SE 243		
16 Aug. 66	Sp. (Fed./St./Loc. Rels.)	-- D.C. - Manpower crisis in local gov. (S. 3408) The Manpower Crisis - A Threat to Great Society
18 Aug. 66	Fl. Stmt. (Cities)	-- D.C. - intro. Model Cities Act (S. 3708)
25 Aug. 66	Fl. Stmt. (Environment)	-- D.C. - ESM proposes a new committee on technology and the human environment
26 Aug. 66	Sp. (Environment)	-- Montreal, Canada - Clean water (Internat'l Water Quality Symp.)
27 Aug. 66	Sp. (P & P) <i>Partisan Rhetoric</i>	-- Glacier Pk., Montana - Defense of LBJ & Demos. (Western St. Demo. Conf.)
30 Aug. 66	Fl. Stmt. (Consumer Affs.)	-- D.C. - Repeal regulations on containers
31 Aug. 66	Stmt. (West. Europe)	-- D.C. - Stmt. on Sen. Mans- field's Reso. to Reduce Amer. Forces in Europe
1 Sept 66	Sp. (Fed./St./Loc. Rels.)	-- St. Louis, Mo. -- Changing course of Federalism (Missouri Municipal League)

1966

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 635

→
start
here

7 Sept 66	Sp. (Fed./St./Loc. Rels.)	-- Eugene, Oreg. - Challenges for Federalims (U. of Oreg. The Outlook for Federalism)
13 Sept 66	Stmt. (Maine=Econ.)	-- D.C. - Economy of New England
20 Sept 66	Sp. (Fed./St./Loc. Rels.)	-- Kent, Ohio - BSM speech on coordinating resources to solve government problems on a regional basis (Conf. on Urban Regionalism)
20 Sept. 66	Sp. (Fed./St./Loc. Rels.)	-- Cleveland, Ohio-How the IG Personnel Act will get qualified people to work at St. levels (Clev. Chapt. of Am. Soc. for Pub. Admin.)
22 Sept. 66	Sp/ (Fed./St./Loc. Rels.)	-- Groton, Conn. - Manpower problems in loc. gov. (NE Conf. of St. Employees Assoc.)
27 Sept 66	Stmt. (Environment)	-- Kansas City, Mo. - More funds to St. for building pollution control facilities (Conf. of Water Poll. Cont.)
28 Sept 66	Sp. (Environment)	-- Philadelphia, Pa. - Water pollution control (Master Brewers Assoc. of America)

1966

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 635

29 Sept. 66	Sp. (Indochina)	-- <u>Ottawa, Canada</u> - Commitments to preserve freedom emphasis on Vietnam (Commonwealth Parl. Conf.)
1 Oct. 66	Sp. (P & P) <i>Partisan Rhetoric</i>	-- <u>Davenport, Iowa</u> - Defense of LBJ & Demos.
3 Oct. 66	Sp. (Fed.St./Loc. Rels.)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Creative Fed. & Metro. Areas
5 Oct. 66	Sp. (Fed./St./Loc. Rels.)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - States' role in creative Federalism (Institution in IGR's U.S. Civ. Serv. Comm.)
9 Sept. 66	Sp. (P & P)	-- <u>White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.</u> - Improving Quality of Am. Life ('66 election issues)
12 Oct. 66	Sp. (Environment)	-- <u>East Orange, N.J.</u> -- Congressional action on air pollution (Essex County Med. Soc.)
^{Oct.} 13 Sept 66	Sp. (Fed./St./Loc. Rels.)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Accountant role in <u>Federalism</u> - discover what programs yeld good performance

1966

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 635

Oct.
13 ~~Sept~~ 66

Fl. Stmt.
(Environment)

-- D.C. - Giving the States
more power in water pollu-
tion control

Oct.
13 ~~Sept~~ 66

Fl. Stmt.
(Fed./St./Loc.
Rels.)

-- D.C. - Coordinations
of F.S.L. planning (Purpose
of S. 3509)

Oct.
14 ~~Sept~~ 66

Fl. Stmt.
(Maine-Econ.)

-- D.C. - New legislation
to construct more fish
protein plants to lower
cost/pound

Oct.
14 ~~Sept~~ 66

Fl. Stmt.
(Environment)

-- D.C. - less limitation
on clean air research
funds (S. 3112 amend.)

Oct.
17 ~~Sept~~ 66

Fl. Stmt.
(Environment)

-- D.C. - Conf. report of
FWPCA Act quarrel over fund-
ing (S. 2947)

Oct.
14 ~~Sept~~ 66

Fl. Stmt.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - Support of S. 2720
to authorize construction
of fish protein concentrate
plants

Oct.
19 ~~Sept~~ 66

Sp.
(P-&P)

Partisan Rhetoric

-- Chicago, Ill. - Tribu~~e~~
speech to Paul Douglas
addition he has worked to
improve urban existence

1966

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
SE 635		
20 ^{Oct.} Sept 66	Sp. (Fed./St./Loc. Rels.)	-- Atlantic City, N.J. - The local Gov. Manpower Crisis & the IG Personnel Act
21 ^{Oct.} Sept 66	Sp. (Environment)	(Noted above) -- SouthBend, Ind. - Interstate coordination for effective water qual. control (Steel Econ. Sem.)
29 ^{Oct.} Sept 66	Stmt. (Women's Rights)	-- Waterville, Me. - Tribute to advances of Women (Conf. on Status of Women Colby College)
6 Nov. 66	Sp. (Civil Rights)	-- Swampscott, Me. - Imp. of equal opportunity
Nov. 66	Stmt. (Fed./St./Loc. Rels.)	-- Manpower problems of loc. gov.
15 Nov. 66	Sp. (Environment)	-- Decatur, Alab. - Air & Water Pollution (N. Ala. Reg. Plan. & Develop. Conf.)
16 Nov. 66	Fl. Stmt. (Fed./St./Loc. Rels.)	-- D.C. - Reveiw of Fed. Gov. aid to states (S. 3509)

1966

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
17 Nov. 66	Sp. (Asia)	-- <u>Dearborn, Mi.</u> - Phil- ippine - Amer. relations educational, political economic & military (Emph. on Vietnam)
19 Nov. 66	Sp. (Fed./St./Loc. Rels.)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - State legislatures role in the urban crisis (Nat'l Conf. of St. Legis.)
21 Nov. 66	Fl. Stmt. (Fed./St./Loc. Rels.)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Conclusion of hearing on Nat. IG Affairs Council
22 Nov. 66	Sp. (Fed./St./Loc. Rels.)	-- <u>New Haven, Conn.</u> - ESM speech on Reaction of City in Federalist system (How Creative Federalism can Help Cities)
23 Nov. 66	Sp. (Fed./St./Loc. Rels.)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - History of Feder- alism
29 Nov. 66	Sp. (Fed./St./Loc. Rels.)	-- <u>Indianapolis, Ind.</u> - Creative Federalism
5 Dec. 66	Sp. (Fed./St./Loc. Rels.)	-- <u>Raleigh, N.C.</u> - IG Pers. & Grants

SE 635

1966

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
SE 635		
6 Dec. 66	Sp. (Environment)	-- Detroit, Mich. - Water quality - provisions of 66 Act
6 Dec. 66	Interview (Environment)	-- Air pollution control
7 Dec. 66	Sp. (Fed./St./Loc. Rels.)	-- St. Louis, Missouri - Federalism can work (Thos. Hennings Mem. Lecture Series)
13 Dec. 66	Sp. (Environment)	-- D.C. - ESM speech on air and water pollution & how to set goals to insure clean air
15 Dec. 66	Fl. Stmt. (Environment)	-- D.C. - the impact of scientific and technol. changes on intergov. rels.
20 Dec. 66	Sp. (Fed./St./Loc. Rels.)	-- N.Y., N.Y. - ESM speech on soc. welf. & why it is needed desperately.

1967

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 1025-9

-- -- 67 Stmt.
(Aid)

-- Washington, D.C. -
ESM Amendment to
Foreign Assistance Act
of 1967 and fish
protein concentrate.

SE 637

-- Jan. 67 Art.
(Environment)

-- ESM magazine
article on legislative
advancement on prevention
of pollution. American
County Gov't.

SE 637

-- Jan. 67 Art.
(Environment)

-- ESM article on water
resources and how Me.
Legislative branch tries
to protect water.
Yankee Engineer Mag.

10 Jan. 67 Stmt.
(Politics)
Natl Priorities

-- D.C. - ESM on
Johnson's State of
Union Message -
congratulatory.

11 Jan. 67 Sp.
(Fed/St/Lo. Rels.)

-- D.C. - ESM speech on
creative federalism
and the relationship
between local and
federal governments.

1967

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 637

12 Jan 67

Stmt.
(Maine)

-- Aroostook, Me. - ESM statement on the importance of one Maine sugar beet crop and of federal aid.

12 Jan. 67

Stmt.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - ESM statement on the Dickey-Lincoln hydroelectric power plant.

12 Jan. 67

Stmt.
(~~Natl. Priorities~~)
Partisan Rhetoric

-- Lewiston, Me. - Laundry List.
for the Lewiston Daily Sun.

16 Jan 67

Sp.
(~~Natl. Priorities~~)
Partisan Rhetoric

-- D.C. - ESM speech on the major issues facing Congress.
Brookings Conf. for Business Executives

17 Jan. 67

Fl. Stmt.
(Environment)

-- D.C. - ESM speech on reducing automotive air pollution.

18 Jan. 67

Sp.
(Environment)

-- D.C. - ESM speech on environmental pollution and how to deal with it in Congress.

20 Jan. 67

Sp.
(Fed/St/Lo. Rels.)

-- Allentown, Pa. - ESM speech on the great potential of federalism if employed wisely.

1967

DATE TYPE
&
SUBJECT

PLACE
&
DESCRIPTION

SE 637

20 Jan. 67

Sp.
(Science Policy)

-- D.C. - ESM on law to control and make the technological boom effective and unharmed. (Radio tape Select Committee on Technology and Human Environment).

See similar

speech on

30 Jan. 1969

23 Jan. 67

Sp.
(Arab-Israeli)

-- Los Angeles, Ca. - Why Israel must be helped

(SE 3202)

SE 637

24 Jan. 67

Sp.
(Environment)

-- Washington, D.C. - American Public Power Association, Statler-Hilton Electric Cars.

25 Jan. 67

Fl. Stmt.
(Environment)

-- D.C. - ESM Senate statement on the need for Congress to appropriate more funds for anti-pollution of water.

25 Jan. 67

Stmt.
(Environment)

-- D.C. - Creation of Select Committee on Technology and the Human Environment. ESM proposes special Congressional forum to discuss the effect of technology.

1967

DATETYPE
&
SUBJECTPLACE
&
DESCRIPTION

SE 637

25 Jan. 67

Fl. Stmt.
(Fed/St/Lo. Rels.)-- D.C. - ESM Senate speech introducing S. 671, a bill to establish a National Intergovernmental Affairs Council.

26 Jan. 67

Fl. Stmt.
(Fed/St/Lo. Rels.)-- D.C. - ESM Senate statement on the problems of American federalism in an effort to meet public demands. Inter-governmental Personnel Act '67.

26 Jan. 67

Fl. Stmt.
(Fed/St/Lo. Rels.)-- D.C. - ESM submits S. 698, Intergovernmental Cooperation Act to improve the federal system.

28 Jan. 67

Sp.
(Environment)-- D.C. - ESM speech on preserving the environment through the control of pollution.

30 Jan. 67

Fl. Stmt.
(Environment)-- D.C. - ESM statement on President Johnson's message on the environment

1967

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 637

30 Jan. 67

Fl. Stmt.
(Environment)-- D.C. - National
Water Commission.

31 Jan. 67

Sp.
(Environment)

County
-- Reading City, Pa. -
United Community Services
of Reading and Berks
County, Pa. - ESM speech
on the need for the
government and citizens
to work together to stop
pollution.

31 Jan. 67

Stmt.
(Politics)
Partisan Rhetoric

-- D.C. - ESM statement
on his selection as
Chairman of the Democratic
Senatorial Campaign
Committee.

-- Feb. 67

(Follett)

Art.
(Maine)

-- New England - Dickey-
Lincoln - Article in
New Englander Magazine.

1 Feb. 67

Sp.
(Fed/St/Lo. Rels.)

-- Warrenton, Va. - ESM
speech on the necessity
of strengthening and
reviving the heritage of
creative federalism. To
conf. of Governor's
Representatives on Urban
Problems.

1967

TYPE
&
SUBJECT

PLACE
&
DESCRIPTION

DATE

SE 637

2 Feb. 67

Sp.
(Fed/St/Lo. Rels.)

-- Oklahoma City, Ok. -
ESM speech on the urban
situation and the role of
the federal government
in easing the crisis.
To conference on Community
Planning.

3 Feb. 67

Sp.
(Gen.For.Policy Approach)

-- Herman, Pa. - ESM
speech on the choices
that face the Administration
on Vietnam and what we
should do about the cold
war situation. To
St. Fidelis College -
"Responsibility of Choice."

7 Feb. 67

Fl. Stmt.
(Defense Policy)

-- D.C. - ESM Senate
statement concerning the
clergymen who came to
Washington to protest the
war.

8 Feb. 67

Stmt.
(Politics) *Tribute*

-- D.C. - Statement on
Deaths of Christian A.
Herter and Mr. and Mrs.
Stephen R. Currier.

1967

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 637	9 Feb. 67	Stmt. (Health)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - ESM urges funds for heart association drive.
	9 Feb. 67	Stmt. (Environment)	-- <u>Me.</u> - Special Committee on Technology and Human Environment. Radio Bdcst. Re: Jackson Labs in Bal. Harbor.
	10 Feb. 67	Fl. Stmt. (Indochina)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Discussion of possibilities in Vietnam without decision - asks we regard these choices and choose.
	10 Feb. 67	Sp. (Environment)	-- <u>McClellan AFB, Ca.</u> - At dedication of Reg. Env. Health Lab. - ESM speech on the need to improve air quality and the role of the military in anti-pollutio
	12 Feb. 67	Sp. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - ESM on the future of Maine shrimp.

1967

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 637

15 Feb. 67 Stmt.
(Environment)

-- D.C. - ESM tribute speech praising individual efforts in the area of conservation. Tribute to Mr. Vinton W. Bacon, General Supervisor of Metro. Sanitation District of Greater Chicago.

28 Mar. 67 Sp.
(Maine)

-- Portland, Me. - The impact and importance of water resources bills to protect the quality of water on the Maine economy.

1 Mar. 67 Fl. Stmt.
(Trade)

-- D.C. - ESM statement on increasing the import controls in the textile industry.

1 Mar. 67 Sp.
(Politics)
Poverty

-- Allentown, Pa. - ESM praising the role and need for private charity as a means to insure a free society. To Catholic Charities Appeal.

1967

DATE

TYPE
&
SUBJECT

PLACE
&
DESCRIPTION

SE 637

1 March 67

Sp.
(Fed/St/Lo. Rels)

-- D.C. - ESM acceptance speech of a creative federalism award and a description of the Grant-In-Aid program.

2 March 67

Sp.
(Fed/St/Lo. Rels)

-- D.C. - ESM speech describing the Inter-governmental Personnel Act which will improve personnel programs in states and improve grants in aid. Brookings.

13 March 67

Sp.
(Fed/St/Lo. Rels)

-- D.C. - ESM speech on how to improve the plight of cities through creative federalism. Natl. Leg. Conf., National League of Cities.

14 March 67

Stmt.
(U.S. For. Policy Mach.)

-- D.C. - ESM statement on why he thinks the Consular Treaty should be ratified to improve East-West relations.

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION	1967
SE 637			
15 Mar. 67	Sp. (Fed/St/Lo. Rels)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Speech by Don Nicoll to the American Nurses Assoc. Conference on "Federalism and Public Needs."	
15 Mar. 67	Sp. (Fed/St/Lo. Rels)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - ESM speech to American Society of Public Administration on Creative Federalism-Directions for Today and Tomorrow.	
16 Mar. 67	Sp. (Higher Education)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - ESM praising the founder of Howard University for establishing such a fine Institute and training scholarship.	
16 Mar. 67	Sp. (Higher Education)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - ESM praising the founder of Howard University - Maine radio broadcast.	
20 Mar. 67	Stmt. (Fed/ St/Lo. Rels)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Speaker of the House of Representatives statement of the need to improve the quality of the government.	

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>	1967
-------------	-----------------------------------	--	------

SE 637

15 Mar. 67

Sp.
(Fed/St/Lo. Rels)

-- D.C. - Speech by Don Nicoll to the American Nurses Assoc. Conference on "Federalism and Public Needs."

15 Mar. 67

Sp.
(Fed/St/Lo. Rels)

-- D.C. - ESM speech to American Society of Public Administration on Creative Federalism-Directions for Today and Tomorrow.

16 Mar. 67

Sp.
(Higher Education)

-- D.C. - ESM praising the founder of Howard University for establishing such a fine Institute and training scholarship.

16 Mar. 67

Sp.
(Higher Education)

-- D.C. - ESM praising the founder of Howard University - Maine radio broadcast.

20 Mar. 67

Stmt.
(Fed/ St/Lo. Rels)

-- D.C. - Speaker of the House of Representative's statement of the need to improve the quality of the government.

1967

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 637

22 Mar. 67

Fl. Stmt.
(Fed/St/Lo. Rels.)

-- D.C. - ESM speech
on the Speaker of the
House's statement
concerning the quality of
American government.

20 Mar. 67

Stmt.
(Youth)

-- D.C. - ESM radio
broadcast urging students
to meet up to the
challenges which face
the society and to take an
active part in curing the
ills.

28 Mar. 67

Sp.
(Higher Education)

-- Vassalboro, Me. - ESM
discussing the need to
make equal opportunity in
education more than simply
desegregation of schools-
but also to make higher
education available.

29 Mar. 67

Sp.
(Environment)

-- Waterville, Me. -
ESM speech on the increa-
sing need and importance
of energy and technology
but the need to temper
and regulate the growth
to insure clean environ-
ment.

1967

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 637

29 Mar. 67

Sp.
(Health)

-- Waterville, Me. -
ESM speech on the need to
include nursing homes
in the Medicare Bill
and on federal programs
dealing with aged
problems.

-- Apr. 67

Art.
(Science Policy)

-- D.C. - Congress must
better understand how
to temper technology
to insure that it is
used in beneficial ways.
Article for Labor Record.

4 Apr. 67

Sp.
(Fed/St/Lo. Rels)

-- D.C. - ESM speech
on the need for leader-
ship to understand and
regulate technology to
promote change in society
to the Conference of
Council of Government.

5 Apr. 67

Sp.
(Environment)

-- D.C. - ESM speech
on how community leaders
should try to deal with
the increasing demands
for a clean environment.

1967

DATE

TYPE
&
SUBJECTPLACE
&
DESCRIPTION

1967

SE 637

10 Apr. 67

Stmt.
(Maine)-- D.C. - ESM praising
the Portland Maine Demo-
stration Cities Program.

11 Apr. 67

Sp.
(Environment)-- D.C. - ESM urging
protection and enhancement
of the physical environ-
ment through legislation
and local policies.

13 Apr. 67

Stmt.
(Maine)-- D.C. - ESM uses the
Presque example to urge
Maine cities to grow and
become part of the Model
Cities Program.

14 Apr. 67

Sp.
(Environment)-- Austin, Texas - ESM
describes what progress
has been made in preventing
air and water pollution and
then says that it requires
more than a personal effort
to achieve the rest - must
have legislation.

17 Apr. 71

Sp.
(Environment)-- Mobile, Ala. - ESM
urging unified action bet-
ween regions and states &
the fed. govt. in the area
of air and water pollution
prevention.

1967

DATE TYPE
&
SUBJECT

PLACE
&
DESCRIPTION

SE 637	18 Apr. 67	Sp. (Fed/St/Lo. Rels.)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - ESM urges renewed look at the federalist system which can be made to work through his creative federalism program.
	20 Apr. 67	Stmt. (Environment)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - ESM urges municipal and industrial leaders to support environmental protection, especially in Maine.
	20 Apr. 67	Sp. (Environment)	-- <u>Bangor Me.</u> - ESM urges regional air quality standards and intergovernmental cooperation in protecting the environment.
	21 Apr. 67	Sp. (Environment)	-- <u>Waterville, Me.</u> - ESM urges control on air Pollution which has proven to be detrimental to health
	22 Apr. 67	Sp. (Fed/St/Lo. Rels)	-- <u>Boston, Ma.</u> - Speech to citizens for the Advancement of the Public Service, Mass. League of Cities and Towns, Boston Chapter of the Am. Society for Public Administration on problems of local government.

1967

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 637

24 Apr. 67

Sp.
(Environment)-- Skowhegan, Me. -
ESM outlines program to
provide for clean water.

24 Apr. 67

Sp.
(Fed/St/Lo. Rels)-- Bangor, Me. - ESM
speech praising LBJ's
efforts to make the federal
system work in giving
benefits and services to
all.

25 Apr. 67

Sp.
(Maine)-- Presque Isle, Me. - ESM
speech praising Presque
Isle for receiving award
given because of its re-
newed growth after a slum.

27 Apr. 67

Sp.
(Fed/St/Lo. Rels)-- Cape Elizabeth, Me. -
ESM discussing how a more
effective federal system
can help resolve some of
the big problems in society.

27 Apr. 67

Stmt.
(Fed/St/Lo Rels)-- D.C. - ESM illustrates
how creative federalism can
work in Maine and how he
as a Senator can be of help
to his constituents.

1967

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 637 27 Apr. 67	Stmt. (Environment)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - ESM Senate amendments to the Solid Waste Disposal Act of 1965 - Urges more funds to meet the increase.
28 Apr. 67	Sp. (Civil Rights)	-- <u>Fort Myer, Va.</u> - ESM urging a real sense of human equality in order to avert racial crises and to improve the lot of those people beneath the law.
-- May 67	Art. (Environment)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Muskie's article on air and water pollution.
1 May 67	Stmt. (Maine)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Urging House Public Works Subcommittee to approve hydroelectric project.
1 May 67	Sp. (Environment)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Statement to Nat. Chamber of Commerce about pollution.
2 May 67	Stmt. (Employment)	-- -- - Supporting appropriation for summer youth jobs.

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
SE 637		
3 May 67	Stmt. (Politics) <i>Minorities</i>	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Commemorating Polish Constitution.
4 May 67	Sp. (Politics)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Radio Speech on education.
5 May 67	Sp. (Environment)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Gov. Curtis speech on oceanography.
8 May 67	Sp. (Environment)	-- <u>New, York, N.Y.</u> - Speech on technological advances in industry.
9 May 67	Stmt. (Politics) <i>Partisan Rhetoric</i>	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Introducing V.P. Humphrey at the Democratic Congressional Campaign Dinner.
10 May 67	Stmt. (Environment)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Speech to Senate Appropriations Committee on cost of pollution control.
10 May 67	Sp. (Environment)	-- <u>Chattanooga, Tenn.</u> - Speech on air pollution, effect on man.

1967

TYPE
&
SUBJECT

DATE

PLACE
&
DESCRIPTION

1967

SE 637

11 May 67

Stmt.
(Politics)

Pastor's Rhetoric's

-- D.C. - Praise for
Census Bureau.

11 May 67

Stmt.
(Maine)

-- D.C. - Testimony to
Public Works Subcommittee
supporting funds for
Dickey-Lincoln School
hydroelectric project.

17 May 67

Stmt.
(Aged)

-- D.C. - Discussion of
elderly.

17 May 67

Sp.
(Environment)

-- D.C. - Speech on
environmental problems to
American Association of
Contamination Control.

SE 638

18 May 67

Sp.
(Environment)

-- New York, N.Y. - Speech
on new legislation on air
pollution control to
Cooper Union School of
Engineering and Science.

21 May 67

Sp.
(Environment)

-- Portland, Me. - Speech
to first Maine Youth leader
Convention on Challenges of
tomorrow (Technology and
environment).

1967

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 638

28 May 67

Sp.
(Education-Youth)

-- Vassalboro, Me. - Speech to Industrial Arts and Vocational Instructors of Kennebeck Valley on education.

24 May 67

Stnt.
(Employment)

-- D.C. - Praise for Manpower Development and Training Act in radio speech.

25 May 67

Sp.
(Housing)

-- D.C. - Speech to Natl. Lumber and building materials dealers Association on housing.

31 May 67

Sp.
(Natl. Priorities)

Partisan Rhetoric

-- D.C. - Radio speech on general problems.

IE636-6

-- June 67

Art.
(Environment)

-- D.C. - Article for Topics magazine on industry and the environment.

SE 638

4 June 67

Sp.
(Environment)

-- Hanover, In. - Comment speech to Hanover College about environment and energy.

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION	1967
------	----------------------	---------------------------	------

SE 638

7 June 67 Sp.
(Politics)

-- D.C. - Radio speech
on law-making process.

SE 629-1

7 June 67 Interview
(Environment)

-- New York, N.Y. -
Interview on Today Show,
pollution.

SE 638

7 June 67 Stmt.
(Environment)

-- D.C. - Testimony before
Subcommittee on Air and
Water Pollution on Oil
Pollution.

8 June 67 Sp.
(Natl. Priorities)

Partisan Rhetoric

-- Rumford, Me. - Speech
to Stephens High School
Commencement on future
prospects.

13 June 67 Sp.
(Environment)

-- Cleveland, Oh. - Speech
by Don Nicoll on air
pollution to 60th Annual
meeting Air Pollution
Control Association.

14 June 67 Sp.
(Agriculture)

-- D.C. - Radio speech
on The Grange.

14 June 67 Stmt.
(Politics) *Maine - Potatoes*

-- D.C. - Tribute to Potato
Blossm Festival.

1967

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 638

15 June 67

Fl. Stmt.
(Maine)-- D.C. - Maine Communities
establish effective waste
disposal plan. Record in-
sert.

15 June 67

Fl. Stmt.
(Maine)-- D.C. - Husson College
in Maine.

15 June 67

Fl. Stmt.
(Maine)-- D.C. - Sugar beets
in Maine.

15 June 67

Stmt.
(Fed/St/Lo. Rels)-- D.C. - Insertion into
record by Robert F.
Steadman.

20 June 67

Sp.
(Environment)-- D.C. - Speech to
National Coal Association
on Pollution.

20 June 67

Sp.
(Environment)-- Boston, Ma. - Speech
by Don Nicoll to panel
discussion of National
Watersheds - Congress.

21 June 67

Sp.
(Politics)-- D.C. - Radio speech,
tribute to Rev. Hudnut.

DATE

TYPE
&
SUBJECT

PLACE 1967
&
DESCRIPTION

SE 639	26 June 67	Sp. (Cities)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Speech by Don Nicoll on city problems.
	28 June 67	Sp. (Politics)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Radio speech on Jefferson and July 4th.
SE 628	12 July 67	Sp. (Maine-Economy)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Cooperation between public and private power companies.
	12 July 67	Stmt. (Environment)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Provisions of and ESM's statement on S. 780, Air Quality Act of '67, not an end-all, but a practical effective law.
	12 July 67	Sp. (Environment)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Radio broadcast on air quality Act - repeat of previous statement.
	18 July 67	Stmt. (Arab-Israeli)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Praise of Israel's courage for New Year's bulletin of Portland Jewish Comm. Center.

DATE

TYPE
&
SUBJECT

PLACE 1967
&
DESCRIPTION

SE 628

18 July 67

Stmt.
(Environment)

-- D.C. - More elaborate statement on Air Quality Act. S. 780.

25 July 67

Fl. Stmt.
(Housing)

-- D.C. - Support of rent supplements.

25 July 67

Stmt.
(Housing)

-- D.C. - Rent Supplements Model Cities-To Independent Off. Sub. Com. of Senate Appropriations Committee on Model Cities and Rent Supplement Program.

26 July 67

Sp.
(Housing)

-- D.C. - Model Cities and rent supplements to alleviate the plight of urban areas--Radio broadcast.

31 July 67

Stmt.
(Cities)

-- D.C. - ESM agrees with Humphrey statement on urban problems.

31 July 67

Stmt.
(Environment)

-- D.C. - The need for the Senate to increase funds for construction of water pollution control facilities.

DATE

TYPE
&
SUBJECT

PLACE 1967
&
DESCRIPTION

DE 625

2 Aug. 67

Sp.
(Environment)

-- D.C. - General Speech on pollution-history and legislation to Congressional staff interns.

7 Aug. 67

Stmt.
(Environment)

-- D.C. - Clean Lakes Act, S. 1341.

8 Aug. 67

Sp.
(Cities)

-- Norfolk, Va. - Urban Crisis--effects and solutions (Record insert and formal copy).

8 Aug. 67

Stmt.
(Environment)

-- D.C. - Two statements for opening of hearings on activities of new Federal Water Pollution Control Administration.

8 Aug. 67

Stmt.
(Environment)

-- D.C. - Statements for for hearings on activities of new Federal Water Pollution Control Act.

9 Aug. 67

Stmt.
(Civil Rights)

-- D.C. - Radio broadcast- Riot symptoms of needed help for slums-stmt. on summer race riots - law and order (role of).

1967

DATE

TYPE
&
SUBJECT

PLACE
&
DESCRIPTION

SE 629

10 Aug. 67

Sp.
(Fed/St/Lo. Rels)

-- D.C. - Congress's actions in the field of IGR. To National Institute of Public Affairs Conf. (By Nicoll)

10 Aug. 67

Stmt.
(Trade)

-- D.C. - Repeal ban on export loans to Communist countries - S. 1155, Export Import Act Amendments in the Senate.

16 Aug. 67

Stmt.
(Aid)

-- D.C. - Fish Protein as part of Aid - On FPC amendment to S. 1872, Foreign Assistance Act '67 (T. Kennedy-Muskie Amendment)

17 Aug. 67

Stmt.
(Maine-Air)

-- D.C. - Divert Transatlantic flights to Bangor to avoid congested areas.

22 Aug. 67

Sp.
(Fed/St/Lo. Rels)

-- D.C. - Can the Federal system overcome the problems of the cities.

1967

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

21 Sept. 67

Sp.
(Natl. Priorities)-- D.C. - Can We respond
to the Challenges of the
21st Century.

SE 629-1

28 Sept. 67

Stmt. *Radio Broadcast*
(Maine-Environment)-- D.C. - Pollution in
Penobscat Bay.

27 Sept. 67

Stmt.
(Indochina-Elections)-- D.C. - ESM praise
S. V. elections and pre-
dicts good future for
Thieu Ky.

28 Sept. 67

Stmt.
(Environment)-- D.C. - ESM statement
to Senate Appro. Committee
recommending \$225 million
for water pollution control
construction.

28 Sept. 67

Sp.
(Environment)-- Bretton Woods, N.H. -
Price must be paid for
pollution control to
Joint Meeting of Asso,
Ind. of Maine & N. H.,
Manufacture Association.

-- Oct. 67

Interview
(Politics)-- D.C. - Prospects for
'68 election.

1967

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 629 23 Aug. 67

Stmt.
(Maine-Air)

-- D.C. - Use Bangor instead of building more airports near major cities that would increase congestion.

28 Aug. 67

Stmt.
(Energy)

-- D.C. - Support of electric Power Reliability Act, S. 1934, to avoid repeats of '65 blackouts.

8 Sept. 67

Interview
(Indochina)

-- D.C. - Interview on Vietnam on VOA Press Conference--USA.

8 Sept. 67

Interview
(Indochina-Elections)

-- D.C. - ESM views of Vietnamese elections on the Today Show.

8 Sept. 67

Interview
(Indochina)

-- D.C. - ESM just returned from Vietnam interview-as official observer-S. Vietnam election on ABC's "View from the Capital".

19 Sept. 67

Sp.
(Environment)

-- San Francisco, Calif. - To UPI Conf--What programs are needed to curb pollution improving quality of environment and congressional response to improve attempts.

1967

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

CE 629 -- Oct. 67	Art. (Environment)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Pollution interview in Chemical Industry Magazine for <u>Env. Health Pilot Mag.</u>
3 Oct. 67	Sp. (Politics)	-- <u>San Francisco, Ca.</u> - To National Electrical Contractors Association- Elections value in a Democracy society.
5 Oct. 67	Sp. (Environment)	-- <u>Birmingham, Ala.</u> - At Alabama Timber Assoc. and the Ala. Thoracic Soc. - Pollution's danger to our health and current efforts to stop the danger
3 Oct. 67	Sp. (Maine)	-- <u>Presque Isle, Me.</u> - Remarks about educating mentally retarded children.
6 Oct. 67	Stmt. (Indochina)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Reply to <u>N.Y.</u> <u>Times</u> survey on how your constitutents feel about VN War now.

1967

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 624

9 Oct. 67

Stmt.
(Fed/St/Lo. Rels)

-- D.C. - Tax sharing-
State use of federal
money - future of fiscal
federalism.

9 Oct. 67

Stmt.
(Environment)

-- D.C. - More federal
funds for water pollution
control construction.

13 Oct. 67

Sp.
(Bal. of Payments)

-- D.C. - ESM claims
Balance of Payments fear
is unjustified. To U.S.
Investment Comm. Council-
"Its Strength and Import-
ance."

13 Oct. 67

Sp.
(Fed/St.Lo. Rels)

-- D.C. - Updating the
federal system to meet
current needs. For ACIR
Panel of F-S Leg. Relation-
ships-Natl. Conference on
Legislative Leadership.

18 Oct. 67

Sp.
(Economic)

-- New York, N.Y. - The
interrelationship of the
federal government and
business enterprises.
To Annual Meeting of the
Natl. Association of
Food Chains.

1967

DATETYPE
&
SUBJECTPLACE
&
DESCRIPTION

SE 629

19 Oct. 67

Stmt.
(Trade)-- D.C. - ESM Senate statement supporting the Orderly Footwear Marketing Act.

23 Oct. 67

Sp.
(Environment)-- Yorktown, N.Y. - ESM's efforts to stop pollution. "Computers, Environmental Planning and Quality of Life."

24 Oct. 67

Sp.
(Health)-- Miami Beach, Fl. - Health services for the poor - To Health Officers Section of American Public Health Association.

-- Nov. 67

Stmt.
(Environment)-- D.C. - Don't transfer air pollution control to Interior from HEW.

2 Nov. 67

Stmt.
(Maine-Education)-- D.C. - Members of Me. Communities should help to prevent high school dropouts.

2 Nov. 67

Sp.
(Maine)-- D.C. - Education in Maine--Radio tape on Maine's High School Dropouts.

1967

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 029

3 Nov. 67	Sp. (Health)	-- <u>Presque Isle, Me.</u> - Training for the mentally retarded--Dedication dinner for Central Aroostock School for Retarded.
5 Nov. 67	Sp. (Maine)	-- <u>Kezar Falls, Me.</u> - Education as the basis of American strength.
6 Nov. 67	-- Sp. (Natl. Priorities) <i>Particulars History</i>	-- <u>Gorham, Me.</u> - Participa in American Society and make the Am. dream come true-- To convocation at Gorham State College - "America: Crisis & Promise"
7 Nov. 67	Stmt. (Fed/St/Lo. Rels)	-- <u>D.C.</u> - Act to improve quality of employees at all Fed. levels.
9 Nov. 67	Sp. (Environment)	-- <u>Chicago, Ill.</u> - Don Nicoll remarks on environ- ment to the National Waterways Conference, Inc.

PLACE
&
DATE

TYPE
&
SUBJECT

PLACE 1967
&
DESCRIPTION

SE 629

9 Nov. 67

Stmt.
(Revenue Sharing)

-- D.C. - Problems of
revenue sharing.

14 Nov. 67

Fl. Stmt.
(Environment)

-- D.C. - Conference
Report on S. 780, Air
Quality Act of 1971

15 Nov. 67

Stmt.
(Environment)

-- University Park, Pa.
At Seminar on IGR and
National Resources Ad-
ministration - Pollution.

15 Nov. 67

Sp.
(Veterans)

-- D.C. - Employing
Veterans in Medical Jobs
Veterans-Radio broadcast.

16 Nov. 67

Stmt.
(Maine-Econ.)

-- D.C. - HUD's approval
of Portland's request for
Model Cities funds.

22 Nov. 67

Fl. Stmt.
(Fed/St/Lo. Rels)

-- D.C. - Commendation
of Tydings interest in
IGR.

22 Nov. 67

Sp.
(~~Natl. Priorities~~)

-- D.C. - Radio broadcast,
Thanksgiving.

1967

DATETYPE
&
SUBJECTPLACE
&
DESCRIPTION

SE 624

30 Nov. 67

Sp.
(Environment)

-- New York, N.Y. - ESM on the benefits and necessity of pollution control - Praise Air Quality Act as effort, but not enough. To American Institute of Chemists and Engineers.

Dec. 67

*S. T. ...
(Laundry list)*

-- C.C. - NET program on the 90th Congress

8 Dec. 67

Sp.
(Energy)

-- Omaha, Neb. - Remarks on electric power to the Mid-West Electric Consumers' Association.

12 Dec. 67

Sp.
(Natl. Priorities)
Partisan Rhetoric

-- D.C. - National Priorities Democrats of American U.

13 Dec. 67

Art.
(Natl. Priorities)
Partisan Rhetoric

-- D.C. - Article for UPI layout on government.

13 Dec. 67

Art.
(Environment)

-- D.C. - What ESM has done against pollution. Article on Air Pollution for March issue of Consulting Engineers.

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION	1967
SE 629 20 Dec. 67	Letter (Indochina)	-- D.C. - Letter to Maine - Vietnam.	
15 Dec. 67	Stmt. (Social Security)	-- D.C. - ESM statement on the social security benefits amendment, H.R. 12080.	
15 Dec. 67	Stmt. (Politics)	-- D.C. - Re-hash of actions of '67 Congress.	

1968

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 629

1 Jan. 68	Stmt. (Balance of payments)	D. C. -- ESM statement on LBJ's program to cut the balance of payments deficit.
-----------	--------------------------------	---

9 Jan. 68	Art. (Nat'l. Priorities)	Lewiston, Maine -- Lewiston Daily Sun annual edition. Summary of accomplishments of 90th Congress.
-----------	-----------------------------	--

15 Jan. 68	Sp. (P & P) <i>Critical System</i>	D. C. -- Ex-SOB's Luncheon. Summary of problems confronting U. S.
------------	--	---

16 Jan. 68	Sp. (Indochina)	D. C. -- Statement of ESM's stand on Vietnam. For Japanese Broadcasting Company interview
------------	--------------------	---

17 Jan. 68	Fl. Stmt. (Indochina)	D. C. -- Insertion of Japanese Broadcasting Company speech into the Congressional Record.
------------	--------------------------	---

18 Jan. 68	Stmt. (P & P) <i>Nat'l Priorities</i>	D. C. -- Praise for LBJ State of the Union Address.
------------	--	---

18 Jan. 68	Sp. (Trade)	D. C. -- ESM speech on the maritime industry which should receive more national attention. "Ships & Men: A Neglected Natural Resource." Maritime Trades Dept. AFL-CIO.
------------	----------------	--

1968

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

19 Jan. 68 Sp. Bolder City, Nevada -- Chamber of Commerce. ESM on air and water pollution.

19 Jan. 68 Sp. Arlington, Texas -- ESM on creative federalism. North Central Texas Council of Gov'ts.

20 Jan. 68 Sp. San Diego, Cal. -- Dinner in honor of Rep. Lionel Van Deerlin. General discussion of U. S. problems.

24 Jan. 68 Sp. Bal Harbour, Fla. -- Discussion of air & water pollution control through the Air Pollution Control Act. Potato Chip Institute International.

25 Jan. 68 Stmt. D. C. -- Statement on Pueblo incident.

25 Jan. 68 Stmt. D. C. -- On the resignation of HEW Secretary Gardner.

30 Jan. 68 Sp. D. C. -- Intergovernmental Cooperation & Technical Assistance Conference of Consulting Engineers Council & American Institute of Architects.

1968

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 630

30 Jan. 68 Sp.
(Fed.-St.-Local)

D. C. -- ESM speech on the importance of private consultants in a federal system & how the Congress views private planners in public agencies.

30 Jan. 68 Stmt.
(Veterans)

D. C. -- "Our Price & Our Strength: America's Servicemen & Veterans" - increased benefits to veterans.

30 Jan. 68 Sp.
(Fed.-St.-Local)

D. C. -- Discussion of the breakdown of the federal system and how to face the challenge. U.S. Jaycees

31 Jan. 68 Sp.
(Environment)

D. C. -- A bill to improve regulation of oil spillage.

SE 630

Feb. 68 Art.
(Balance of payments)

D. C. -- Article on ESM's view on the role of foreign ships in the balance of payments.

Feb. 68 Fl. Stmt.
(Fed.-St.-Local)

D. C. -- "A Plea for Dynamic Federalism" (IGR) - more efficient Federal government.

1 Feb. 68 Stmt.
(Soc. Sec.)

D. C. -- ESM on favoring an amendment to the Social Security Act.

1968

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 630 5 Feb. 68	Sp. (Environment)	Chicago -- "Save Our Lakes - Chicago's Stake in an Effective National Water Quality Program" Urban League of Chicago.
6 Feb. 68	Stmt. (Environment)	D. C. -- The opening statement for pollution hearings.
7 Feb. 68	Sp. (Environment)	D. C. -- Radio Broadcast, Thermal Pollution Hearings.
8 Feb. 68	Sp. (Nat'l. Priorities) <i>Political System</i>	Norwalk, Conn. -- Lincoln Day Banquet of the Catholic Club of Norwalk, Conn. Problems of the U. S. - past & present.
SE 630 9 Feb. 68 680C18	Sp. (Fed.-St.-Local)	South Portland, Maine -- Student Assembly - South Portland High School. ESM address on the complexities and problems of federal-state-local relations.
9 Feb. 68 680C18A	Sp. (Youth) <i>Political System</i>	South Portland, Maine -- Why youth should participate in the political system. <i>Not same as above</i>
12 Feb. 68	Sp. (Indochina)	Waterville, Maine -- What are the responsibilities of a global power and how the USA has acted in Vietnam. Also given at Colby College.

1968

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

5E 63C

12 Feb. 68 Sp.
(Law & Order)

Waterville, Maine -- Given to the Waterville Rotary Club & St. Francis College. Ways to deal with crime problems.

13 Feb. 68 Sp.
(Law & Order)

Portland, Maine -- A better interracial relation & brotherhood of men.

13 Feb. 68 Sp.
(Environment)

Portland, Maine -- Problems of power plants & their threat to the environment. Opening statement, Thermal Pollution hearings.

15 Feb. 68 Sp.
(Fed.-St.-Local)

Baltimore, Md. -- Citizens Conference on State Legislature, Johns Hopkins, U. How the states can initiate action in the federal system.

15 Feb. 68 Fl. Stmt.
(Tribute)

D. C. -- Praise of Larrabee & Mansfield.

15 Feb. 68 Radio Talk
(Maine)

D. C. -- ESM tells those in Maine who want to go to a military academy to apply early.

16 Feb. 68 Fl. Stmt.
(Civil Rights)

D. C. -- Fair housing amendment

1968

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 630

16 Feb. 68

Art.
(Maine)

Portland, Maine -- Article for Portland Press Herald. On pollution in Portland Harbor & stricter enforcement of laws.

16 Feb. 68

Fl. Stmt.
(P & P)

680026

Political Section

D. C. -- Record insert - that Mansfield be awarded LLD and in return from the Maine San. League

17 Feb. 68

Sp.
(Fed.-St.-Local)

D. C. -- "Intergovernmental Relations & the Role of the Federal Executive." To professional staff members of McKinsey & Co.

18 Feb. 68

Sp.
(Minorities)

Chicago -- Chicago Conference on Brotherhood. ESM speech on the lack of, but the need of, commitment to brotherhood.

20 Feb. 68

Art.
(Environment)

D. C. -- Comment on Litton Proposal for New England Journal of Medicine and Consulting Engineer Magazine.

20 Feb. 68

Radio Tape (?)
(Environment)

D. C. -- ESM hopes pollution subcommittee will create public awareness of pollution problem.

21 Feb. 68

Radio Tape
(Health)

D. C. -- Maine Radio Broadcast on Social Security.

1968

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
21 Feb. 68	Radio Tape (Health)	D. C. -- Maine Radio Broadcast on social security & medicare benefits for Maine.
21 Feb. 68	Debate (Fed.-St.-Local)	D. C. -- States must act to innovate in state government.
23 Feb. 68	Fl. Stmt. (Maine)	New York City -- For Record, New York Times article on sugar beet crop in Maine. Potato farmers convert to sugar beets.
23 Feb. 68	Sp. (Poverty)	D. C. -- In support of Spring Tri-Faith Religious Overseas Aid Appeal.
24 Feb. 68	Sp. (Minorities)	East Lansing, Michigan -- To the Intercollegiate Conference on Canadian-American Relations at Mich.-State. The impact of ethnic groups on the American political system.
1 Mar. 68	Book Review (Environment)	Chicago -- Chicago Sun Times book review on environmental books.
2 Mar. 68	Sp. (P & P) <i>Politics System</i>	Rockland County, N.Y. -- Speech on the challenge that faces the American public over the nation. County Democrat Dinner.

1968

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 630 4 Mar. 68 Stmt.
(Tribute)

D. C. -- Statement on
McNamara's retirement.

4 Mar. 68 Stmt.
(Maine)

Brewer, Maine -- Statement on
the closing of the Standard
Packaging Company plants because
of pollution problems.

5 Mar. 68 Sp.
(Environment)

D. C. -- Society of Toxicology
"Environmental Health: A
Congressional Viewpoint" - health
dangers from pollution.

5 Mar. 68 Fl. Stmt.
(Maine)

D. C. -- On the closing of a
military base in Maine.

5 Mar. 68 Fl. Stmt.
(Cities)

D. C. -- Record statement.
Commendation to Arlington, Texas,
for advances in urban affairs.

6 Mar. 68 Stmt.
(Veterans)

D. C. -- Veterans Administra-
tion - Maine Radio Broadcast -
debt to veterans.

7 Mar. 68 Fl. Stmt.
(P & P)

D. C. -- Praise of Irish

1968

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
SE 630 7 Mar. 68	Sp. (Cities)	Hackensack, N.J. -- Edward T. L. Williams Convocation of Farleigh Dickinson U. The role of man in urban development.
8 Mar. 68	Editorial (Maine)	Editorial in The Machinist Magazine.
8 Mar. 68	Sp. (Environment)	Houston, Texas -- National Wildlife Federation. ESM speech on the future environment and how to stop pollution.
10 Mar. 68	Stmt. (Maine)	Maine -- Nursing home closing statement in Maine Sunday Telegram Story.
14 Mar. 68	Sp. (Environment)	Arlington, Va. -- Federal Bar Association. ESM speech on public health and how to improve the quality of the environment.
15 Mar. 68	Sp. (P & P) <i>Further Sept. 1968</i>	Reno, Nevada -- Nevada State Demo. Convention. What challenges lie ahead for future democratic leaders.
20 Mar. 68	Sp. (Fed.-St.-Local)	D. C. -- Making freedom work - seminar on Federal Government Policy & Operations.

1968

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 630

22 Mar. 68

Sp.
(Environment)

Manchester, N.H. -- The education of the population to the environment. New England Conference on Environmental Management.

23 Mar. 68

Sp.
(Indochina)

Portland, Maine -- Problems of Vietnam, Kennedy-McCarthy. U. of Maine Vietnam discussion week.

23 Mar. 68

Sp.
(Cities)

Rumford, Maine -- "What Can Rumford Say to Harlem" - shopping list of city problems, co-ordination of programs necessary.

25 Mar. 68

Sp.
(Environment)

Boston -- Lowell Lecture Series Tufts. ESM speech on health and pollution in the city.

26 Mar. 68

Fl. Stmt.
(Maine)

-- pro Dickey-Lincoln

26 Mar. 68

Stmt.
(Maine)

Maine -- Statement for the Maine Stater. Praise for the Maine State Employees Assoc.

27 Mar. 68

Stmt.
(Environment)

D. C. -- Praise for LBJ Administration conservation policy.

1968

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 63c

27 Mar. 68

Sp.
(P & P)D. C. -- Democratic chances
for '68. Notes for UAW speech.

29 Mar. 68

Sp.
(Cities)New Haven, Conn. -- NOT GIVEN.
Yale Law Forum. The plight of
the cities.

27 Mar. 68

Radio Tape
(Maine)D. C. -- Cheap power in north-
east and Dickey-Lincoln.

27 Mar. 68

Stmt.
(Maine)D. C. -- Praise of articles
in Maine digest.

29 Mar. 68

Sp.
(Maine)D. C. -- ESM telephone
conversation about the Dickey-
Lincoln School on hydro-electric
resource conservation.

3 Apr. 68

Sp.
(Economy)Orono, Maine -- "New
Dimensions in Marketing" - Speech
on agricultural marketing - the
Problems involved in selling and
the economy.

4 Apr. 68

Sp.
(Maine)New Haven, Conn. -- Dickey-
Lincoln. Connecticut Conference
on Dickey.

4 Apr. 68

Sp.
(Tribute)D. C. -- Tribute to LBJ
interrupted by shooting of MLKing.
Also ESM comment on death of MLK.
Democratic Congress Dinner.

1968

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 630 8 Apr. 68	Sp. (Energy)	Nashville, Tenn. -- Telephone address on the Tennessee Valley Authority on public power and the Dickey-Lincoln project.
15 Apr. 68	Sp. (Civil Rights)	Newport, Maine -- The plight of the cities. Racial relations-ethnics. New Port Kiwanis
16 Apr. 68	Sp. (Civil Rights)	Bangor, Maine -- Bangor Rotary Club. ESM speech on racial violence, Negro urban conditions and the future prospects for black-white relations.
16 Apr. 68	Sp. (Environment)	Portland, Maine -- Conference on Regional Public Admin. Problems. Problems of waste management in metropolitan Maine.
18 Apr. 68	Art. (Environment)	Arizona -- History & future program of Federal involvement in clean air. U. of Arizona Law Review.
19 Apr. 68	Stmt. (Environment)	Miami -- Press release on nuclear pollution opening hearings of Subcommittee on Air Pollution.
21 Apr. 68	Sp. (Fed.-St.-Local)	Greenville, S. Car. -- Speech on the role and functions of state governments and their relation to the federal government and localities.

1968

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 630

22 Apr. 68 Sp.
(Defense Policy)

D. C. -- Brookings Institute speech on Vietnam, Urban crisis, inflation, balance of payments, the upcoming political campaign.

24 Apr. 68 Fl. Stmt.
(Civil Rights)

D. C. -- Inserted in Record. Coffin remarks on Martin Luther King.

25 Apr. 68

Sp.

(P & P) *Natl Priorities*

Lafayette, Ind. -- Purdue U. Mock Political Convention. ESM speech on the individual in society.

SE 631

26 Apr. 68 Sp.
(Environment)

Hartford Conn. -- Air pollution & research. "New Dimensions of Environmental Quality Management" Travelers Research Center Seminar

29 Apr. 68 Art.
(Environment)

D. C. -- Consulting Engineer Article - air pollution.

29 Apr. 68 Sp.
(Indochina)

Readfield, Maine -- Kents Hill School. ESM speech on how the Vietnam war has led to a crisis in confidence in the USA. "Vietnam & the Urban Crisis"

29 Apr. 68 Sp.
(Fed.-St.-Local)

Brunswick, Maine -- ESM speech on whether the federal system can solve the urban crisis. "Our Cities Agony & Hope - Can Our Federal System Meet the Challenge"

1968

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 031	1 May 68	Stmt. (Trade)	<u>D. C.</u> -- Shoe imports
	1 May 68	Radio Tape (Energy)	<u>D. C.</u> -- Allagash power
	2 May 68	Fl. Stmt. (Israel)	<u>D. C.</u> -- Tribute to Israel. Statement on 20th anniversary of Israel.
	7 May 68	Sp. (Fed.-St.-Local)	<u>San Francisco</u> -- "New Approaches & Instruments for Public Inter- vention". The predicament of the cities and how planning and Federal aid can help ease the crises.
	8 May 68	Fl. Stmt. (Tribute)	<u>D. C.</u> -- Tribute to Hayden
	8 May 68	Art. (Draft)	<u>D. C.</u> -- Alternatives for the draft. Forensic Magazine.
	9 May 68	Radio Tape (Agriculture)	<u>D. C.</u> -- Agricultural aid to farmers. Radio broadcast - Dept. of Agriculture.
	9 May 68	Stmt. (Fed.-St.-Local)	<u>D. C.</u> -- Intergovernmental Cooperation Act. Opening state- ment at IGR hearings.

1968

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 431	14 May 68	Fl. Stmt. (Aged Elderly)	D. C. -- Senior citizens
--------	-----------	-----------------------------	--------------------------

	15 May 68	Fl. Stmt. (Manpower)	D. C. -- ESM Senate speech on extending the time limit for on the job training courses for veterans.
--	-----------	-------------------------	--

	19 May 68	Sp. (Education)	Livermore Falls, Maine -- The role of education in improving our society. High School dedication.
--	-----------	--------------------	---

	20 May 68	Sp. (Environment)	Philadelphia, Pa. -- Symposium Instrument Society of America. ESM speech on how to make a coalition of interests to save the environment.
--	-----------	----------------------	---

	21 May 68	P. Rel. (Agriculture)	D. C. -- Farm loans. Statement on Senate action to restore revolving fund for farm loans.
--	-----------	--------------------------	---

	23 May 68	Sp. (Environment)	D. C. -- IBM Executives. ESM speech on air and water pollution. NOT USED.
--	-----------	----------------------	---

	23 May 68	Radio Tape (Poverty)	D. C. -- Help for the poor. Maine Radio broadcast. Poor Peoples March - Intergovernmental Cooperation bill.
--	-----------	-------------------------	---

1968

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
SE 631 27 May 68	Fl. Stmt. (Press)	D. C. -- Praise of Pulitzer Prize winners.
29 May 68	Radio Tape (Nat'l. Priorities) <i>Political System</i>	D. C. -- Youth should become aware of current issue to be better citizens - Radio broadcast-commencement message.
2 June 68	Sp. (Nat'l. Priorities) <i>Political System</i>	Hinckley, Maine -- Goals for the future - change without violence. Commencement - Reaping the benefits of a Democratic Society.
6 June 68	Radio Tape (Tribute)	D. C. -- Mourning RFKennedy
6 June 68	Stmt. (Tribute)	D. C. -- Tribute on the occasion of Robert Kennedy's death.
9 June 68	Sp. (Nat'l. Priorities) <i>Political System</i>	Saco, Maine -- Civic responsibilities & co-operation in society. St. Louis high school commencement "Responsibilities of Youth"
10 June 68	Sp. (Fed.-St.-Local)	D. C. -- Creative Federalism - A Paper Presented at the Annual Management Conference.

1968

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
SE 431 12 June 68	Sp. (Fed.-St.-Local)	<u>Swarthmore, Pa.</u> -- Pa./N.J./ Del. Regional Conference. ESM speech on regionalism and its relation to the governmental.
12 June 68	Radio Tape (International Co-operation)	<u>D. C.</u> -- Radio broadcast - World Peace
13 June 68	Sp. (Nat'l. Priorities) <i>Political System</i>	<u>Cape Elizabeth, Maine</u> -- Civic responsibility to help America achieve her goals. High school commencement - Responsibility of Youth.
✓ 14 June 68	Sp. (Environment)	<u>Kennebunkport, Maine</u> -- Ted Assoc. of Pul & Paper Industry. How to manage waste disposal, preserve the environment in a crowded society.
15 June 68	Sp. (Civil Rights)	<u>Portland, Maine</u> -- Equal opportunity & the promise of America. Maine AMVETS. "Issues Facing the Country"
15 June 68	Sp. (Fed.-St.-Local) <i>Radio</i>	<u>Biddeford, Maine</u> -- Ladies Auxiliary VFW - Need for re- dedication to the traditional ideals of our country.
16 June 68	Radio Transcript (Small Business)	<u>D. C.</u> -- Text for radio broad- casts on small business adminis- tration.

1968

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 631. 17 June 68 Debate
(Trade) D. C. -- Remarks on H.R.16162 -
to extend authority of Export-
Import Bank

17 June 68 Memo
(Law & Order) D. C. -- Memo on ESM's position
on gun control.

✓ 18 June 68 Radio Tape
(Environment) -- Water pollution

18 June 68 Fl. Stmt.
(Maine) D. C. -- Dickey-Lincoln and
its benefits for New England.
Statement to Committee on
Appropriations.

19 June 68 Sp.
(Fed.-St.-Local) Kansas City, Missouri -- U. of
Missouri. ESM speech on urban
administration and creative
federalism.

20 June 68 Radio Tape
(Maine) D. C. -- Radio broadcast.
Bonds for Brewer Paper mill.

20 June 68 Fl. Stmt.
(Defense Spending) D. C. -- M-16 procurement.
Statement to Armed Services
Preparedness Subcommittee.

21 June 68 Fl. Stmt.
(Consumer Affairs) D. C. -- Pollution & consumer
protection department created by
HEW. Record statement.

1968

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	---------------------------	--------------------------------

SE 631

21 June 68

Fl. Stmt.
(Trade)D. C. -- Record insert - trend
in U. S. international trade.

25 June 68

Radio Transcript
(Cities)D. C. -- Assistance for
families displaced by Federal
projects.

26 June 68

Sp.
(Environment)St. Paul, Minn. -- Aims of
air quality act of '67 - local
decisions on standards. Air
Pollution Control Assoc.

26 June 68

P. Rel.
(Law & Order)D. C. -- ESM letter to Maine
on gun control - favors the Dodd
amendment because of flexibility.

26 June 68

Comm. St.
(Maine)D. C. -- Ways & Means testimonial
on footwear imports & orderly
market act.

27 June 68

Stmt.
(Law & Order)D. C. -- ESM speech on the
appointment of Justice Fortas
to Chief Justice.

28 June 68

Sp.
(Environment)Lewiston, Maine -- Bates
College conference. How the
government and legislature can
preserve the environment.

2 July 68

Radio Tape
(Nat'l. Priorities)D. C. -- Courage of the
American people. Radio broadcast
Wiggins Post editorial.

1968

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 631 14 July 68	Sp. (Nat'l. Priorities)✓	Huron, S. D. -- Americans choices for the future & how to achieve our goals. S. D. Demo. Convention, "Crisis in Confidence"
17 July 68	Stmt. (Arab-Israeli)	Portland, Maine -- Statement for annual New Year Bulletin of Jewish Com. Cent.
17 July 68	Draft (Transportation)	-- ESM providing relocation benefits for those displaced by federal highway building programs. DRAFT
18 July 68	Sp. (Nat'l. Priorities)✓	D. C. -- Choices for the future - American Heritage Foundation "Expand Participation in Our Political Process"
18 July 68	P. Conference (Nat'l. Priorities)	D. C. -- Vice President nomination, Platform Committee chairman, Vietnam. Press Conference - Notes.
18 July 68	P. Rel. (Environment)	D. C. -- Praise of Senator Clark for environmental help.
25 July 68	Sp. (Environment)	Boothbay Harbor, Maine -- Pollution control to preserve areas like the Maine coast. Rotary Club.

1968

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 631

29 July 68	Fact Sheet (Fed.-St.-Local)	<u>D. C.</u> -- Intergovernmental Cooperation Act.
------------	--------------------------------	---

30 July 68	Fl. Stmt. (Tribute)	<u>D. C.</u> -- Eulogy for RFKennedy.
------------	------------------------	---------------------------------------

31 July 68	P. Conference (P & P) <i>1965 Campaign report</i>	<u>D. C.</u> -- Vice President nomination & the coming election, Ted Kennedy, HHH. News conference Notes.
------------	---	--

1 Aug. 68	Fl. Stmt. (Environment)	<u>D. C.</u> -- Solid waste disposal. Floor statement introducing amend- ment to Solid Waste Program.
-----------	----------------------------	---

3 8 Aug. 68	Sp. (Nat'l. Priorities)	<u>Pittsfield, Maine</u> -- Maine Central Institute - "Crises & Challenge - Are We Prepared to Respond." Description of the state of the nation as one ridden with frustration and challenges.
----------------	----------------------------	---

3 8 Aug. 68	Sp. (Nat'l. Priorities)	<u>Fairmont, W. Va.</u> -- W. Va. Demo. Convention. The USA & the "system" are facing a crises in the form of unemployment, poverty, etc. "Responsibilities of Great Political Party.
----------------	----------------------------	--

14 Aug. 68	Sp. (Environment)	<u>San Francisco</u> -- Water pollutio emphasis on agricultural pollution International Water Quality Symposium.
------------	----------------------	---

1968

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 631 17 Aug. 68	Sp. (Nat'l. Priorities)	Middlebury, Vt. -- Problems of the nation & solutions. Bread Loan Writers. "The State of the Nation - Mid-Campaign, 1968"
19 Aug. 68	Stmt. (Youth Education)	Cleveland, Ohio -- Greetings to the American Federation of Teachers.
19 Aug. 68	Sp. (Vietnam) <i>Laundry list</i>	D. C. -- Demo. Platform Comm. The progress and prospects of the Democratic Party. Statement-The Legislative Record; task ahead; poverty & equal opportunity foreign policy. <i>D.C. -- Excerpts from above stmt. on Vietnam.</i>
19 Aug. 68	Sp. (Vietnam)	
20 Aug. 68	Stmt. (P & P) <i>1968 Campaign</i>	Kennebunk, Maine -- Release of Maine delegates to Democratic convention.
22 Aug. 68	Sp. (Fed.-St.-Local)	Miami Beach, Fla. -- National Legislative Conference. ESM speech on creative federalism. "Creative Federalism, 1968"
24 Aug. 68	P. Rel. (Civil Rights)	D. C. -- ESM civil rights record.
25 Aug. 68	<i>Interview (68 Campaign)</i>	<i>Met to P. R. - discussion of President Johnson's position on Vietnam</i>
28 Aug. 68	Stmt. (Indochina)	Chicago, Illinois -- ESM statement before Democratic National Convention on the majority Democratic plank on the war.

1968

	<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
SE 631	22. 28 Aug. 68	Stmt. (P & P) <i>1968 Campaign</i>	<u>Chicago, Ill.</u> -- ESM endorses Humphrey.
WT 108	29 Aug. 68	Sp. (P & P) <i>1968 Campaign</i>	<u>Chicago, Ill.</u> -- Democratic Convention. ESM's acceptance speech for receiving the Vice-Presidential nomination.
SE 632	1 Sept. 68	Interview (P & P) <i>1968 Campaign</i>	<u>New York City</u> -- Meet The Pres Interview with ESM on the campaign. The main issues, Mayor Daley.
	6 Sept. 68	Stmt. (Youth)	<u>D. C.</u> -- ESM on the youth and programs to help them especially upward bound - Smithsonian Institution.
	8 Sept. 68	Sp. (P & P) <i>1968 Campaign</i>	<u>Las Vegas, Nev.</u> -- ESM discusses the beginning of the campaign, praises Alan Bible and U. S. Senate.
	8 Sept. 68	Sp. (P & P) <i>1968 Campaign</i>	<u>San Antonio, Texas</u> -- ESM speaks on campaign issues and election goals.
	9 Sept. 68	Stmt. (P & P) <i>1968 Campaign</i>	<u>Las Vegas, Nev.</u> -- Muskie discusses wages, career advancement, working conditions of the federal employee. American Federation of Government Employee

1968

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
SE 632 9 Sept. 68	P. Ref. Conf. (P & P) <i>1968 Campaign</i>	Las Vegas, Nev. -- ESM explains the briefings on U.S. policy to Presidential candidates. Nerva Project and Pueblo questions & answers. P. Conference.
10 Sept. 68	P. Ref. Conf. (P & P) <i>1968 Campaign</i>	St. Louis, Mo. -- ESM is questioned on troop withdrawal, the role of media in Chicago, the bombing halt, etc. Press conference.
10 Sept. 68	Sp. (P & P) <i>1968 Campaign</i>	Jefferson City, Mo. -- ESM quotes great Americans on the Democratic system.
10 Sept. 68	Sp. (P & P)	St. Joseph, Mo. -- ESM to mayors on the problems of the cities.
10 Sept. 68	Stmt. (P & P) <i>1968 Campaign</i>	St. Louis, Mo. -- Campaign speech in St. Louis, Mo. at a cocktail reception.
SC \ 10 Sept. 68	Sp. (P & P) <i>1968 Campaign</i>	St. Louis, Mo. -- ESM speaks about his beginnings, communicating & relating with today's youth. Reception at Mayor's home.
11 Sept. 68	Sp. (P & P) <i>1968 Campaign</i>	Indianapolis, Ind. -- The work and progress of the U.S. citizen in a free society.

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
SE 632		
11 Sept. 68	Sp. (P & P) <i>1968 Campaign</i>	<u>South Bend, Ind.</u> -- What the Democratic Party has done for the Country. Notre Dame U.
11 Sept. 68	Stmt. (P & P) <i>1968 Campaign</i>	<u>South Bend, Ind.</u> -- Praises the Democratic Party. West Side Demo. Club.
11 Sept. 68	P. Conference (P & P) <i>1968 Campaign</i>	<u>Indianapolis, Ind.</u> -- <i>1968 Campaign</i>
12 Sept. 68	Sp. (P & P) <i>1968 Campaign</i>	<u>Youngstown, Ohio</u> -- Rebuts Nixon speech
12 Sept. 68	Sp. (Law & Order)	<u>Campbell, Ohio</u> -- ESM rebuts Nixon's claim Democrats invented crime.
12 Sept. 68	Sp. (P & P) <i>1968 Campaign</i>	<u>Struthers, Ohio</u> -- ESM criticizes Republican Party.
14 Sept. 68	P. Conference (P & P) <i>1968 Campaign</i>	<u>Norfolk, Va.</u> -- ESM answers press questions on party differences.
14 Sept. 68	Sp. (P & P) <i>1968 Campaign</i>	<u>Norfolk, Va.</u> -- General campaign speech.
15 Sept. 68	Interview (Nat'l. Priorities) <i>1968 Campaign</i>	<i>FF</i> -- Issues & Answers laundry list.

1968

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 032

17 Sept. 68	Interview (P & P) <i>1968 Campaign</i>	New York City -- ESM discusses Humphrey, Wallace, Nixon, Maddox <i>movement</i>
-------------	--	---

17 Sept. 68	Sp. Outline (Economy)	New York City --
-------------	--------------------------	------------------

17 Sept. 68	Sp. (Law & Order)	New York City -- The crime problem in the U. S. Speech to Chiefs of Police.
-------------	----------------------	---

17 Sept. 68	Sp. (Aged-Elderly)	New York City -- What we are doing for aged
-------------	-----------------------	--

18 Sept. 68	P. Rel. Sp. 650157 (P & P) <i>1968 Campaign</i>	San Francisco -- National Assoc. of Life Underwriters. ESM says how government must change.
-------------	--	---

18 Sept. 68	Interview (P & P) <i>1968 Campaign</i>	San Francisco -- Responsibilities of the Vice Presidency with <i>John Martin</i>
-------------	--	--

18 Sept. 68	Sp. (Nat'l. Priorities) <i>1968 Campaign</i>	San Francisco -- ESM campaigns with U. of San Francisco students.
-------------	--	--

18 Sept. 68	P. Conference (P & P)	San Francisco -- Organizing the '68 campaign - questions & answers.
-------------	--------------------------	---

18 Sept. 68	Sp. (Nat'l. Priorities)	San Francisco -- General foreign policy -- Directions in which to go.
-------------	----------------------------	---

1968

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
SE 632 19 Sept. 68	Sp. (Fed.-St.-Local)	San Francisco -- ESM praises Advisory Commission on Inter- governmental Relations.
19 Sept. 68	P. Conference (Law & Order)	San Francisco -- ESM speaks to press about '68 campaign.
19 Sept. 68	Sp. (Fed.-St.-Local)	Sacramento -- ESM suggests government must take lead in co- ordinating & improving Fed.- State programs.
19 Sept. 68	P. Conference <i>Sp.</i> (Nat'l. Priorities) <i>1968 Campaign</i>	Provo, Utah -- Listing of challenges of '68 campaign.
19 Sept. 68	P. Conference. (Nat'l. Priorities) <i>1968 Campaign</i>	Salt Lake City, Utah -- ESM comments on Czechoslovakia, etc.
20 Sept. 68	P. Conference (Law & Order)	Topeka, Kansas -- ESM speaks on platform plank of '68 conven- tion, defends Humphrey.
20 Sept. 68 <i>680 PM</i>	P. Conf. (Nat'l. Priorities) <i>1968 Campaign</i>	Wichita, Kansas -- Muskie answers questions on Vietnam - civil disorders in Chicago.
20 Sept. 68 <i>6:00 PM</i>	Sp. (Nat'l. Priorities) <i>1968 Campaign</i>	Wichita, Kansas -- Vietnam, '68 convention plank, Chicago disorders, Selective Service.

1968

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
SE 632 19 Sept. 68	P. Conference (Indochina)	San Francisco -- ESM speaks to press about '68 campaign issues.
20 Sept. 68 650200	Sp. (Nat'l. Priorities)	Wichita, Kansas -- Campaign speech vietnam - civil disorders.
20 Sept. 68	Sp. (Indochina)	Wichita, Kansas -- ESM discusses Vietnam, '68 convention plank - Chicago disorders - Selective Service
20 Sept. 68 650201	Sp. (Nat'l. Priorities) 1968 Campaign	Kansas City, Kansas -- Public Reception - Wallace, Nixon record, crime. Discussion of the Democratic approach to issues and the campaign in 1968.
21 Sept. 68	Sp. (Economic Policy)	Little Rock, Ark. -- ESM as Democratic nominee for VP before Arkansas Citizens for HHH/ESM. Failures of Republicans 1952-60, crime.
21 Sept. 68	Sp. (Fed.-St.-Local)	Little Rock, Ark. -- Community problems and how they relate to the larger society & federal government.
23 Sept. 68	Interview (P & P)	D. C. -- Definition of the key issues of the campaign and Humphrey as a Presidential candidate.

1968

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 632

24 Sept. 68 Sp.
(Fed.-St.-Local)

Portland, Maine -- Speech,
Winslow Turner (Counsel-IGR)
on creative federalism.

24 Sept. 68 Sp.
(Nat'l. Priorities)

1968 Campaign

Greenburg, Pa. -- Vietnam,
Law & order, Wallace - campaign
speech.

24 Sept. 68 Sp.
(Nat'l. Priorities)

Charleston, W. Va. -- ESM says
he differs in many respects from
Johnson, but is not pinned down;
general discussion of good
achievements of Democrats,
condemnation of Republicans,
especially on crime.

24 Sept. 68 Sp.
(P & P)

6802067

1968 Campaign

Charleston, W. Va. -- Con-
demnation of Nixon's voting record
& praise for Democrats on the
State Capital & ...

24 Sept. 68 P. Conference
(P & P)

680207

Charleston, W. Va. -- Press
conference before election.

24 Sept. 68 P. Conference
(P & P)

Charleston, W. Va. -- 1968
campaign politics.

24 Sept. 68 Sp.
(P & P)

1968 Campaign

McKeesport, Pa. -- Family back-
ground; HHH & Muskie are trying to
create ideal of America which is
in everyone's mind.

24 Sept. 68 Sp.
(P & P)

Cleveland, Ohio -- History of
Demo. Party in Maine. Compari-
son of W. Va. - Humphrey record of
2-way discussion in campaign.

1968

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
SE 632 25 Sept. 68	P. Conference (P & P) <i>1968 Campaign</i>	Pittsburgh, Pa. -- Press conference on differences with Johnson Administration - discussion of winning & method of campaigning.
25 Sept. 68	Sp. (Law & Order)	Taylor, Mich. -- Condemnation of Wallace's record - Alabama on education & Law & order, amid boos.
25 Sept. 68	P. Conference (Nat'l. Priorities) <i>1968 Campaign</i>	Taylor, Mich. -- 1968 political stumping.
25 Sept. 68	Sp. (Nat'l. Priorities) <i>1968 Campaign</i>	Aliquippa, Pa. -- Praise of 60-68 Democratic Administration. Condemnation of Wallace-Nixon. Education.
25 Sept. 68	Sp. (Nat'l. Priorities) <i>1968 Campaign</i>	Hamtramck, Mich. -- We must work for united country. Trust & learning are necessary. Discusses a free society in America to largely Polish-Americans.
25 Sept. 68	Sp. (P & P)	Universal City, Mich. -- Great things done by Democrats. Discussion of Republican-Democratic records.

1968

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 632

25 Sept. 68 Sp.
(Youth)

Washington, Pa. -- Dialogue with Rick Brady. Discussion of youth's role in the country, asks that government become more responsive to individual citizens.

SE 633

26 Sept. 68 Sp.
(Indochina &

Rochester, Mich. -- History of Vietnam situation & other foreign policy problems. General discussion of foreign policy & aid to other governments.

26 Sept. 68 Sp.
(Cities)

Detroit, Mich. -- Praise of Model Cities; we must create more efficient, responsive city government. Improving the cities.

26 Sept. 68 Sp.
(P & P)

Livonia, Mich. -- Discussion of Muskie's beginnings in politics. Trust is main issue.

26 Sept. 68 Sp.
(Nat'l. Priorities)

Remucies, Mich. -- Truth is necessary & will achieve victory. America must be united, not divided. Nixon's record as VEEP is bad - campaign proposal. UAW Rally - progress of Labor in America.

26 Sept. 68 Sp.
(P & P)

Detroit, Mich. -- ESM as Democratic nominee for VP - at City Hall. Model Cities & campaign politics.

1968

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 633

26 Sept. 68 Sp.
(Economy)

Detroit, Mich. -- Resume of economic disaster of Eisenhower-Nixon Administration. Praise of Kennedy years. Condemnation of Wallace. Praise for Humphrey. AFL-CIO, COPE Meeting.

27 Sept. 68 Sp.
(Law & Order)

Bay City, Mich. -- Trust & confidence speech, discussion of law & order, unity of country necessary - need to think, not shout.

27 Sept. 68 Sp.
(Indochina)

Cleveland, Ohio -- History of Vietnam situation. We must collect all evidence to decide what to do.

27 Sept. 68 Sp.
(Civil rights)

Cleveland, Ohio -- Much discussion of Polish fight for freedom. Muskie will continue that fight & tear down walls of hate.

27 Sept. 68 Sp.
(P & P)
68022- 1968 Campaign

Cleveland, Ohio -- Discussion of chances in election; need for unity before Nov. Election.

27 Sept. 68 Interview
(P & P)
68022- 1968 Campaign

Cleveland, Ohio -- Discussion of campaign of Wallace. We need unity, etc.

1968

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 633

27 Sept. 68 Sp.
(~~Nat'l. Priorities~~)
1968 Campaign

Saginaw, Mich. -- Achieving
law & order through mutual trust.

28 Sept. 68 Sp.
(Cities)

Cleveland, Ohio -- Praise of
Model Cities & failure of urban
renewal.

28 Sept. 68 P. Conference
650227 (~~Nat'l. Priorities~~)
1968 Campaign

Columbus, Ohio -- Discussion
of Wallace, voter registration,
on Agnew - Muskie debate - 11:00a
11:50

28 Sept. 68 P. Conference
650227 (~~Nat'l. Priorities~~)
1968 Campaign

Columbus, Ohio -- No time
given.

28 Sept. 68 Sp.
(Law & Order)

Columbus, Ohio -- Praise of
labor, crime, prevention, UAW

28 Sept. 68 Sp.
(Politics)
1968 Campaign

Des Moines, Iowa -- Criticizes
Nixon's campaign methods,
J. J. Dinner.

~~28 Sept. 68~~ Sp.
(Politics)

~~Des Moines, Iowa -- Anti-Nixon
campaign speech.~~

28 Sept. 68 Sp.
650227 (~~Nat'l. Priorities~~)
1968 Campaign

Columbus, Ohio -- Criticism
of Administration; lack trust,
solutions to problems, etc.
Fed. of Demo. Women of Ohio.

1968

TYPE
&
SUBJECT

DATE

PLACE
&
DESCRIPTION

SE 633	30 Sept. 68	Sp. (P & P)	Tyler, Texas -- Anti-Nixon campaign speech.
	1 Oct. 68	Sp. (Indochina)	D. C. -- Enemy would probably favorably respond to bombing halt
	1 Oct. 68	Sp. (Nat'l. Priorities) <i>1968 Campaign</i>	D. C. -- Need enlarge duties of VP, Wallace tries to create fear, we must welcome youth into society, Humphrey shows himself for what he is, RN hides himself, most important issue is UNITY of American people <i>before the</i> <i>National Press Club.</i>
	1 Oct. 68	Stmt. (Fed.-St.-Local)	D. C. -- Making government more efficient, bringing it closer to the people.
	1 Oct. 68	Sp. (Law & Order)	Milwaukee, Wisc. -- Federal government must assist local law enforcement agencies.
	2 Oct. 68	Sp. (Education - Higher)	Chicago -- Discussion of opportunities in America.
	2 Oct. 68	Sp. (Immigration)	Chicago -- America is a land made up of all kinds of people. Great Heritage of America.
	2 Oct. 68 <i>650-37</i>	Sp. (Maine) <i>1968 Campaign</i>	Chicago -- Discussion of how Democrats got power in Maine. <i>See also...</i>

1968

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 633

2 Oct. 68

550238

Sp.
(P & P)

1968 Campaign

Chicago -- Campaign speech
cover all issues: war, economy,
etc. to the American Bankers
Association.

2 Oct. 68

650237

Sp.
(P & P)

1968 Campaign

Chicago -- Condemnation of
Nixon; praise for pro-Polish
activities at the Lion's
Club Hall Dinner Party.

3 Oct. 68

Interview
(Cities)Denver, Colo. -- KUTV, need
to help cities - people should
participate more in government.

3 Oct. 68

Sp.
(Nat'l. Priorities)

1968 Campaign

Boulder, Colo. -- Discussion:
favoring lowering voting age;
lottery & brutality of Chicago
police.

3 Oct. 68

Sp.
(Nat'l. Priorities)Denver, Colo. -- U. of Denver
Law School - advocates creative
federalism.

3 Oct. 68

Sp.
(Indochina)Boulder, Color. -- Negotiated
settlement only way to end war.

3 Oct. 68

Sp.
(Fed.-St.-Local)Pueblo, Colo. -- Colorado
State Fairgrounds - new direct
relationship between federal-
state-local governments.

1968

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 635 4 Oct. 68	Sp. (Nat'l. Priorities) <i>1968 Campaign</i>	<u>San Diego, Cal.</u> -- Campaign speech - draft reform, favors lottery.
4 Oct. 68	Sp. (Nat'l. Priorities) <i>1968 Campaign</i>	<u>Los Angeles, Cal.</u> -- Campaign speech - laundry list <i>at the</i>
4 Oct. 68	Sp. (Indochina - Negotiations)	<u>San Diego, Cal.</u> -- Recommendation to HHH to stop bombing.
4 Oct. 68	P. Conference (Indochina)	<u>Los Angeles, Cal.</u> -- If bombing is stopped it should help lead to negotiated settlement.
4 Oct. 68	P. Conference (P & P) <i>1968 Campaign</i>	<u>Los Angeles, Cal.</u> -- Miami had worse riots than Chicago - unrest & dissatisfaction lead to violence sometimes.
4 Oct. 68	Sp. (Nat'l. Priorities) <i>1968 Campaign</i>	<u>Los Angeles, Cal.</u> -- Confidence draft reform, dissent, all campaign issues. <i>U of S. Calif.</i>
5 Oct. 68	P. Conference (Indochina - Negotiations)	<u>Nashville, Tenn.</u> -- ESM urges more effort in achieving a negotiated settlement in Vietnam.
5 Oct. 68	Sp. (P & P) <i>1968 Campaign</i>	<u>Nashville, Tenn.</u> -- Campaign speech - general laundry list.

1968

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 633

6 Oct. 68	Interview (Indochina)	<u>D. C.</u> -- ESM gives his opinion of how he thinks the Republicans will handle the war effort.
-----------	--------------------------	--

6 Oct. 68	Interview (P & P) <i>1968 Campaign</i>	<u>D. C.</u> -- ESM discusses the political situation, the Democratic standing in the polls and the general behavior of the candidates in the campaign. <u>Face the Nation</u> <i>Exposition</i>
-----------	--	---

7 Oct. 68	Sp. (P & P) <i>1968 Campaign</i>	<u>Syracuse, N.Y.</u> -- ESM urging citizens to maintain constant political concern - in order to make the government more effective and responsive - people must participate. Citizen's Luncheon
-----------	--	---

7 Oct. 68	Sp. (Youth)	<u>Syracuse, N.Y.</u> -- ESM tries to speak to youth group but is shouted at so much that only says little on need to change but need to work within system. Syracuse University.
-----------	----------------	---

7 Oct. 68	Sp. (P & P) <i>1968</i>	<u>New York City</u> -- International Association of Bridge & Structural Ironworkers. ESM speech giving examples as to why Nixon will make a bad candidate especially in the area of the economy and welfare.
-----------	-------------------------------	---

1968

DATE

TYPE
&
SUBJECTPLACE
&
DESCRIPTION

SE 633

8 Oct. 68

P. Conference

~~(P & P)~~*1968 Campaign*

Tampa, Fla. -- ESM answering briefly questions concerning different key issues in the campaign and defending HHH's record.

8 Oct. 68

Sp.

~~(P & P)~~*1968 Campaign*

Hollywood, Fla. -- ESM giving examples proving that Nixon will make a bad President because of the bad things that happened while he was VP & governor.

8 Oct. 68

Sp.

~~(P & P)~~*1968 Campaign*

St. Petersburg, Fla. -- Senior Citizens Rally. ESM saying that given the records of the Democrats and Republicans - the Democrats are obviously better.

8 Oct. 68

Sp.

~~(P & P)~~*1968 Campaign*

Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. -- Democrats will be able to bring equality, opportunity and renewed trust to all Americans.

9 Oct. 68

Sp.

~~(P & P)~~*1968 Campaign*

Philadelphia, Pa. -- ESM urging Americans to unite - work together at - holding at the Chestnut.

9 Oct. 68

Sp.

~~(P & P)~~*1968 Campaign*

Philadelphia, Pa. -- ESM outlines the challenges which lie ahead for Americans. at grand - ... in the ... Center.

1968

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 635

9 Oct. 68

Sp.
(P & P)

Philadelphia, Pa. -- ESM campaign speech urging unity and vote for the Democratic party.

Stan Sick - Indian

9 Oct. 68

Sp.
(Minorities)

Philadelphia, Pa. -- ESM speech at Polish-American rally - praises the efforts of the Poles and the spirit of the immigrants.

9 Oct. 68

Sp.
(Environment)

Philadelphia, Pa. -- ESM describes pollution as an economic health and social hazard and people & government have to work together to cure it.

10 Oct. 68

Sp.
(P & P)

1968 Campaign

Camden, N.J. -- Polish-Americans. ESM urges nation to carry on in the spirit that he's father had when he came as immigrant to USA.

10 Oct. 68

Sp.
(P & P)

1968 Campaign

Trenton, N.J. -- Reform at federal, state & local levels. ESM describing why he thinks Nixon will be a poor President given what is important in the USA and the Republican voting record.

10 Oct. 68

Sp.
(P & P)

1968 Campaign

Sayreville, N.J. -- ESM saying that the Republicans don't want to discuss the issues and that debate is the most important thing in America.

1968

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 433

10 Oct. 68

Sp.
(P & P)
1968 Campaign

West Patterson, N.J. -- ESM criticizing the Republicans and especially Nixon for not wanting to discuss the issues and that the Democratic party has a better record.

10 Oct. 68

Sp.
(Civil Rights)

-- Robert Treas
Hotel, Black Americans for
Humphrey Muskie. ESM speaks on how the Democrats and the nation have been trying and will continue to try to make the USA an equal and opportunity-filled place to live.

10 Oct. 68

Stmt.
(Law & Order)

D. C. -- ESM expresses concern over the negative attitudes toward Strom Thurmond's opinion on Goldberg as Chief Justice of the Supreme Court.

11 Oct. 68

Sp.
(P & P)
1968 Campaign

Presque Isle, Maine -- ESM describing what it is like to campaign in other parts of the country and that Nixon is sowing mistrust by his silence & refusal to debate.

11 Oct. 68

P. Conference
(Draft, Selective
Service)

Bangor, Maine -- ESM speaks on how Nixon has failed to tell the truth about Vietnam and ESM gives his ideas on the draft and conscientious objectors.

11 Oct. 68

Sp.
(P & P)
1968 Campaign

Bangor, Maine -- Mercantile Square Rally. ESM criticizes the other candidates and shows how the Democrats are best given the climate of the company.

1968

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 633

12 Oct. 68 P. Conference
(Draft, Selective
Service)

Providence, R.I. -- ESM gives his idea on the draft system and a professional army and tells the campaign strategy.

12 Oct. 68 P. Conference
(P & P)

1968 Campaign

Asheville, N.C. -- ESM talking about the political prospects in the election and where the candidates stand in the campaign.

12 Oct. 68

Sp.
(P & P)

1968 Campaign

Asheville, N.C. -- ESM describing the frustration he sees across the USA and has faith that Americans will rise to the challenge - citizen responsibility

13 Oct. 68

Sp.
(P & P)

1968 Campaign

Buffalo, N.Y. -- ESM praises immigrants and Pulaski as champions of liberty. Pulaski Da

13 Oct. 68

Sp.
(P & P)

1968 Campaign

Cheektow^{ga}, N.Y. -- ESM describing what it takes to be a political leader and how the Democrats are the best leaders - conservation. Leonard Post, VFW

WT 108 &
SE 633

13 Oct. 68

Sp.
(P & P)

1968 Campaign

New York City -- ESM describing what it means to be free, how to preserve it and how the Democrats are able to enhance it and extend it to all - Pulaski Memorial Committee.

1968

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

WT 109 2
SE 63414 Oct. 68 Sp.
(Environment)

Yonkers, N.Y. -- ESM points out that Nixon doesn't care about the environment and shows how much he and the Democrats have done to improve the environment.

15 Oct. 68 Sp.
(Minorities)

New York City -- National Council of Women. ESM describing what attempts have been made to better the black man's condition with special emphasis on Model Cities & promises to do more.

WT 109 2
SE 63415 Oct. 68 Sp.
(Minorities)

New York City -- ESM favors a peaceful revolt of the moderates to deal with the increasingly bad black radical crisis.

SE 634

16 Oct. 68 Sp.
(P & P)

Brooklyn, N.Y. -- Polish American Rally. ESM discussing what he has learned while on campaign tour and makes special note of the immigrants & Poles and the need to restore trust.

17 Oct. 68 Pr. Rel.
(Environment)

D. C. -- Statement on Water Quality Improvement Act -- ESM urges the Senate to pass a bill enabling the nation to combat water pollution.

17 Oct. 68 Interview

Chicago -- CBA (WBBM-TV). Taping John Madigan's "At Random" ESM debating with Republicans on different issues about the campaign - most discuss the political factors and what lies in the days ahead.

1968

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 634

17 Oct. 68 Sp.
(Law & Order)

Chicago -- ESM speaks on his version of law and order - more respect for the concept of law, better paid and trained police.

17 Oct. 68 Sp.
(P & P)

Chicago -- ESM giving amusing and serious examples as to why Nixon & Wallace would make bad presidents *at the Cook County Democratic Luncheon.*

17 Oct. 68 Sp.
(Press)

Chicago -- ESM urging better and more communication through political dialogue and more responsible press and more political activism.

WT 108 &

SE 634

18 Oct. 68 Sp.
(Indochina - withdrawal date)

Dayton, Ohio -- Limiting nuclear weapons. ESM speech and answers to questions concerning the Viet Name war - basically calls for end to war but says the war is not the only important issue.

SE 634

18 Oct. 68 Sp.
(P & P)

Hammond, Ind. -- Democratic dinner. ESM speech on the demerits of Nixon and Wallace saying that they promise more than they can fulfill and even what they promise isn't always good.

19 Oct. 68 Sp.
(National Priorities)

McAlester, Okla. -- ESM speech supporting idea of nationwide resource development and educational programs to build a strong America.

1968

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 634

19 Oct. 68 Sp.
(Economic Policy)

Catoosa, Okla. -- ESM praising resource development and the need to ease economic insecurity.

19 Oct. 68 Sp.
(P & P)

Oklahoma City, Okla. -- Campaign speech - Airport rally.

20 Oct. 68 Interview
(~~National Priority~~)

D. C. -- Issue & Answers - Effect POW's peace talks on election, etc.

21 Oct. 68 Sp.
(P & P)

-- Political speech to Democratic Women's Club.

21 Oct. 68 Interview
(P & P)

Springfield, Mass. -- ESM answers questions on the campaign - its been a lot of work and money.

21 Oct. 68 Sp.
(~~National Priority~~)

Boston, Mass. -- ESM speech on how we have to readjust progress in technology & elsewhere to the realities of society and the need for leadership to do this.

21 Oct. 68 Sp.
(P & P)

Fall River, Mass. -- ESM speech saying Nixon isn't talking honestly to the people and that the Republican record is very poor.

1968

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
SE 634 21 Oct. 68	Sp. (P & P) <i>1968 Campaign</i>	Boston, Mass. -- ESM speech on the inadequacy and ineptitude of Nixon and Wallace.
21 Oct. 68 <i>680598</i>	Sp. (National Priorities) <i>1968 Campaign</i>	-- ESM campaign speech in which he covers and gives his brief stand on all the major issues - pollution, youth, federalism, violence.
22 Oct. 68	Sp. (P & P) <i>1968 Campaign</i>	New Britain, Conn. -- ESM speech on the failings of Nixon before and the likely failings of Nixon should he become President.
22 Oct. 68	Sp. (P & P) <i>1968 Campaign</i>	Stamford, Conn. -- ESM speech describing the progress and potential of one ESM-HHH ticket as able to get things done on the issues.
23 Oct. 68	Sp. (P & P) <i>1968 Campaign</i>	Irvington, N.J. -- ESM speech on the need to trust one another and especially political leaders and that neither Wallace or Nixon is worthy of trust.
23 Oct. 68	Sp. (P & P) <i>1968 Campaign</i>	Wilkes-Barre, Pa. -- Praise JFK and Humphrey.

1968

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 634

23 Oct. 68 Sp.
(P & P)
1968 Campaign

Newark, N.J. -- ESM speech on what a great man HHH is and what he has accomplished in his years as a public servant.

23 Oct. 68 Sp.
(P & P)
1968 Campaign

South Orange, N.J. -- ESM speech in praise of the activities and dedication of young people but the need to keep violence under control and the role of the President.

24 Oct. 68 Sp.
(Economic Policy)

Reading, Pa. -- ESM speech on the greatness yet weaknesses of one American economy and the need to insure equal benefits for all.

24 Oct. 68 Stmt.
(Economic Policy)

Shamokin, Pa. -- ESM speech on the need to rectify the unemployment rate and the need to preserve the unity of the country among people of all backgrounds.

24 Oct. 68 P. Conference
(National Priorities)
1968 Campaign

Wilkes-Barre, PA. -- ESM answers to questions concerning the campaign, his opponents and his statements concerning the draft and law and order.

24 Oct. 68 Sp.
(P & P)
1968 Campaign

D. C. -- ESM defines key issues of campaign and how the opposition candidates can't help these issues to be resolved but how the Democrats can.

1968

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 434

24 Oct. 68

Sp.

(P & P)

1968 Campaign

Hamburg, Pa. -- ESM speech discrediting Nixon's record and praising the Democrats of both past and present and hopefully future.

25 Oct. 68

Sp.

(P & P)

1968 Campaign

Windsor, Vt. -- ESM discussing what qualities it takes to be a President and how neither Nixon nor Wallace possesses those qualities.

25 Oct. 68

Sp.

(P & P)

1968 Campaign

Augusta, Maine -- J-J Dinner. ESM speech on the realities of the political system and the Democratic party as the best party around given these realities.

26 Oct. 68

Sp.

(P & P)

1968 Campaign

Minneapolis, Minn. -- ESM speech describing the failings of the Republican party and its candidates and the positive qualities of the Democratic party.

27 Oct. 68

Sp.

(National Priorities)

1968 Campaign

Portland, Ore. -- Rally with Senator Morse. ESM speech on how to deal with the unrest in today's society.

27 Oct. 68

Sp.

(P & P)

1968 Campaign

Seattle, Wash. -- ESM speech on the challenges which face the nation in both the tangible and intangible areas and how the Democratic leadership can insure them.

1968

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

28 Oct. 68

Sp.
(P & P)*1968 Campaign*

Sacramento, Cal. -- ESM outlines key issues that concern all Americans and how the Democratic Administration will help realize the goals & challenges that lie ahead.

28 Oct. 68

Sp.
(P & P)*1968 Campaign*

Santa Monica, Cal. -- ESM speech on how and why to reform the governmental structure and how to make it responsive to all.

29 Oct. 68

Sp.
(P & P)*1968 Campaign*

Amarillo, Texas -- ESM speech on how to live and grow and face the problems in a large crowded society.

29 Oct. 68

Sp.
(National Priorities)*1968 Campaign*

Abilene, Texas -- ESM unity speech - trying to focus the issues of the campaign and give everyone a sense of belonging to a cohesive society.

29 Oct. 68

Sp.
(P & P)*1968 Campaign*

Wichita Falls, Texas -- ESM speech on what needs to be done in society - uses education as the example - and says the Democrats are best suited to be the administrators.

29 Oct. 68

Sp.
(P & P)*1968 Campaign*

Lubbock, Texas -- ESM speech on what the Democrats will do to make life in America better once they are elected.

30 Oct 68

Sp.

1968 Campaign

Texas Falls - 1968 Campaign

1968

DATE TYPE
&
SUBJECT

PLACE
&
DESCRIPTION

SE 034

30 Oct. 68 Sp.
(P & P)

Memphis, Tenn. -- ESM discussing briefly the problems which face America - especially in the area of lack of trust and a faltering economy and says Nixon is incapable.

30 Oct. 68 Sp.
(P & P)
1968 Campaign

Lexington, Ken. -- ESM describing the Republican party's greatest weaknesses and showing that these are areas where most work needs to be done in the years ahead.

31 Oct. 68 Sp.
(P & P)
1968 Campaign

New York City -- State Democratic Dinner. ESM describing the differences in policies and outlooks between Nixon, Wallace and himself.

31 Oct. 68 Sp.
(P & P)
1968 Campaign

Cincinnati, Ohio -- ESM describing why Nixon and Wallace shouldn't be President and why HHH should be based on ideological differences.

31 Oct. 68 Sp.
(P & P)
1968 Campaign

Parma City, Ohio -- ESM describing why Nixon and Wallace are basically unsuited because of their beliefs & policies to be President.

1968

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 634

1 Nov. 68

Sp.
(P & P)*1968 Campaign*

Granite City, Ill. -- ESM describing what a poor job of governing the Republican party would do because of Nixon's past record.

1 Nov. 68

Sp.
(P & P)*1968 Campaign*

Erie, Pa. -- ESM describing why the nation needs a strong leadership and that neither the Republican party nor Nixon can provide that leadership.

2 Nov. 68

Sp.
(P & P)*1968 Campaign*

Moline, Ill. -- General campaign speech in which ESM lauds the Democratic party and its ideals and criticizes those of the Republican party.

2 Nov. 68

Sp.
(P & P)*1968 Campaign*

Jersey City, N.J. -- ESM explaining why HHH would make such a good President because of his years in Congress and his voting record and leadership qualities.

3 Nov. 68

Interview
(P & P)*1968 Campaign*

New York City -- Issues & Answers with HHH. ESM answers questions concerning the Democratic stand on issues and discusses why the Democratic perspective is better than the Republican.

3 Nov. 68

Interview
(P & P)*1968 Campaign*

Richmond, Va. -- Press interview with newspaper editors. ESM answers questions on the war and how it will affect the election and talks briefly about policies in Virginia.

1968

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 634

3 Nov. 68	Sp. (P & P) <i>1968 Campaign</i>	<u>Richmond, Va.</u> -- ESM answers political questions concerning local politics in Virginia at 3 TV tapings.
3 Nov. 68	Sp. (P & P) <i>1968 Campaign</i>	<u>Richmond, Va.</u> -- United we stand, etc. at airport Rally.
3 Nov. 68	Sp. (P & P) <i>1968 Campaign</i>	<u>Lewiston, Maine</u> -- ESM reflects on what it was like to be a VP candidate and what it may be like to be a VP leader.
5 Nov. 68	Sp. (P & P) <i>1968 Campaign</i>	<u>Waterville, Maine</u> -- ESM reflects on the campaign. Election night (on polls).

SE 635

21 Nov. 68	Sp. (Environment)	<u>D. C.</u> -- ESM calling for joint industrial and governmental effort to curb air and water pollution - technical examples of how to cut down oil & fuel pollution.
Dec. 68	Art. (P & P)	ESM urging national reform to make the democratic system more effective, also urges reform of the Democratic party. Article for the <u>Democrat</u> .
2 Dec. 68	(Environment)	<u>Colby College, Maine</u> -- Air pollution: New England Conference

1968

DATE
TYPE
&
SUBJECT

PLACE
&
DESCRIPTION

5E 635

2 Dec. 68 Sp.
(Environment)

Waterville, Maine -- ESM
urging new progress in curbing
air and water pollution through
the use of technology, regula-
tions and legislation.

6 Dec. 68 Art.
(P & P)

D. C. -- Celebration of Polis
Independence Day.

11 Dec. 68 Sp.
(Environment)

New York City -- Maine
Development Through Conservation
Conference. ESM describing how
beautiful it is to live in Maine
and isn't it a shame that New
York is filled with air pollutio

13 Dec. 68 P. Release
(Energy)

D. C. -- Dept. of Commerce
release saying that action will
be deferred on the Machiasport
oil refinery.

16 Dec. 68 Stmt.
(Maine)

D. C. -- ESM tribute speech
about the Maine 500 Club which
typifies political & Democratic
strength.

19 Dec. 68 Sub.-Comm. Stmt.
(Maine)

D. C. -- Statement to the
Subcommittee on Small Business.
ESM explains why he disagrees
with the Dept. of Commerce
decision to defer Machiasport
action. ESM says there are no
few reacting problems and that
the Port is vital to Maine and
economy.

1968

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 635 19 Dec. 68	Sub-Comm. Stmt. (Maine)	
-------------------	----------------------------	--

D. C. -- ESM explains why Machiasport is crucial to the New England economy and that the oil import control program helps big industries and that this control should be examined.

22 Dec. 68	Sp. (Middle-East)	
------------	----------------------	--

Beverly Hills, Cal. -- ESM praising Israel as embodying the free spirit of democracy and that it must survive as a nation and that the USA must contrive foreign aid.

1969

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

5E 3202

3 Jan. 69 Fl. Stmt.
(Electoral Reform)

D. C. -- "Challenge to the Faithless Elector" -- remarks before the Senate referring to the casting of the North Carolina vote to one not represented and/or desired by its people; also cited the importance of curtailing such practices in future elections.

5 Jan. 69 P. Rel.
(Electoral Reform)

D. C. -- Reference made to Congressional function of counting the electoral votes; objection is cited about the North Carolina electoral vote cast for George Wallace and not Richard M. Nixon . . . suggested vacating the vote in RMN favor.

5 Jan. 69 Interview
(National Priorities)

Laundig List

D. C. -- "Issues & Answers" - (ABC) . . . touched upon Senate Whip implications, commitments to national groups for personal contact/exposure; exploration of '72 national leadership; methods of promoting party unity on Congressional issues, N. C. elector clarification, reform of Presidential elections; evaluation of Nixon's unknown positions.

1969

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 3202

5 Jan. 69 Stmt.
(Environment)

D. C. -- ESM praises report on thermal power plant which outlines procedures for selection and planning of plants.

6 Jan. 69 Memo
(Electoral Reform)

D. C. -- ESM memo in support of an objection to counting the vote of a North Carolina elector.

6 Jan. 69 Fl. Stmt.
(Electoral Reform)

D. C. -- Remarks regarding the objection to the electoral college vote of North Carolina.

8 Jan. 69 Sp.
(Arab - Israeli)

Miami -- ESM speech on Israel's position in the Middle East conflict, combined Jewish appeal.

8 Jan. 69 Sp.
(National Priorities)

Miami Beach -- National Council of Jewish Women. ESM criticizes Nixon Administration for its divisive effect on the country and makes some recommendations for the future.

9 Jan. 69 Sp.
(Health)

D. C. -- ESM urges support for help to the mentally & physically handicapped - Youth's role - Labor Dept.

1969

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
SC 3202		
11 Jan. 69	Sp. (Higher Education)	Hartford, Conn. -- ESM urges equal opportunity in public education. To Hartford Conn. Educational Assoc.
13 Jan. 69	Stmt. (Maine)	D. C. -- ESM urges building of oil refinery and port in Maine.
15 Jan. 69	Sp. (Trade)	Boston -- ESM urges raising the shoe import quota. To Northeast Footwear Manufacturers Assoc.
15 Jan. 69	Fl. Stmt. (Fed./St./Local Relations)	D. C. -- ESM introduces Intergovernmental Personnel Act (S.11) to strengthen cooperation & administration of grant-in-aid
15 Jan. 69	Fl. Stmt. (Environment)	D. C. -- ESM introduces water quality improvement act (S.7) to set standards and preserve water vs. pollution.
15 Jan. 69	Fl. Stmt. (Cities)	D. C. -- ESM introduces bill to provide for uniform treatment (S.1) of displaced people, businesses by Federal assistance programs.

1969

	<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
SE 3202	17 Jan. 69	Fl. Stmt. (Tribute)	D. C. -- ESM tribute speech to LBJ.
	21 Jan. 69	Sp. (Politics) <i>Partisan Rhetoric</i>	D. C. -- Washington Chapter of the Baseball Writer's Assoc. ESM draws similarities between baseball & politics and urges people in politics to stick with it.
	22 Jan. 69	Stmt. (Environment)	D. C. -- ESM disagrees with confirmation of Walter Hickel As Secretary of Interior.
	22 Jan. 69	Stmt. (Environment)	D. C. -- ESM elaborates on the Water Quality Improvement Act with emphasis on federal funding of treatment plants.
	22 Jan. 69	Sp. (Politics) <i>Laundry List</i>	Dallas, Texas -- Remarks on national mood before & after Nixon inauguration. ESM urges units among Americans to strive for the goals of the Republican & Democratic parties.
	23 Jan. 69	Sp. (Civil Rights)	Fort Worth, Texas -- To the Wright Congressional Club. ESM urges people to work for equality of opportunity in all areas for all people and on Jim Wright.

1969

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

5E 3202

23 Jan. 69 Sp.
(Women's Rights)

Dallas, Texas -- Dallas Demo. Women's Club. ESM talks to women and democrats and urges them to use their power and effectiveness to bring needed changes.

23 Jan. 69 Sp.
(Politics)
Political

Dallas, Texas -- Salesmanship Club -- "A Time of Paradoxes". ESM urges Americans to continue in the task outlined by the founding fathers -- national & personal fulfillment.

23 Jan. 69 Stmt.
(Electoral Reform)

D. C. -- ESM urges revision of the electoral system -- urges amending the Constitution to provide for direct election of President.

WT 150

24 Jan. 69 ROBO
(Trade)

Detailed explanation of the Orderly Marketing Act.

24 Jan. 69 ROBO
(Electoral Reform)

Electoral College -- for Constitutional amendment for direct election of the President, after Congress works out methods for recounts, run-offs, and questions of run-offs and independent candidate rights.

25 Jan. 69 Sp.
(Yout

28 Jan. 69 Sp.
(F.S.)

30 Jan. 69 Sp.

Pat

SC 3 30 Jan. 69 Sp.

D.

30 Jan. 69

D.C.

1969

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 3202

31 Jan. 69	Art. (Electoral Reform)	Ithaca, N.Y. -- ESM urges electoral reform to provide direct election of President. Cornell U. Fortnight Magazine.
------------	----------------------------	--

1 Feb. 69	Stmt. (Middle East)	D. C. -- ESM urges major powers to come together on Middle East crisis and should support UN peace-keeping efforts.
-----------	------------------------	---

1 Feb. 69	Stmt. (Draft)	D. C. -- Selective Service must be revised to insure fair treatment for all, urges steps toward volunteer army.
-----------	------------------	---

2 Feb. 69	Sp. (Environment)	D. C. -- ESM discusses the potential health hazards of air pollution and urges legislative controles. Georgetown U. School of Medicine.
-----------	----------------------	---

3 Feb. 69	ROBO (Maine)	For free trade zone at Machiasport and effective controles on coastline pollution.
-----------	-----------------	--

SE 3202

4 Feb. 69	Stmt. (Asia)	D. C. -- ESM praises Ceylon as a nation trying to bring its country to meet high education and industrial standards.
-----------	-----------------	--

1969

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 3202

5 Feb. 69

Stmt.
(Environment)

D. C. -- ESM proposes a bill to provide for immediate federal aid in case of oil spill. Opening statement at Air & Water pollution subcommittee hearings.

5 Feb. 69

Sp.
(Politics) *Youth*

D. C. -- ESM urges youth to take an active part in the political system in order to make it effective & responsive. Hearst Scholarship Dinner.

WT 150

6 Feb. 69

ROBO
(Depressed Areas)

ESM will introduce on Feb. 19 the Regional Development Act of 1969 which would provide funds to the Regional Development Commission.

SE 3202

6 Feb. 69

Sp.
(Politics)
Political Action

San Francisco -- Tribute and fund raising speech for Senator Alan Cranston. Demo. Congress shares responsibility with Republican President.

7 Feb. 69

Sp.
(Electoral Reform)

Los Angeles -- State Democratic Party. ESM urges party to reform delegate selection and urges Democratic National Committee to follow through on reforms.

9 Feb. 69

Interview
(Politics)
Interview with Rep.

D. C. -- Discussion among Democratic leaders as to which directions the Democratic party will and should take. Symposium with Dan Blackburn -- Metromedia News.

1969

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
SE 3202 11 Feb. 69	Sp. (Japan)	Tokyo, Japan -- Foreign Corresp. Club of Japan. ESM trying to explain the reassessment by the US government of her relations with Japan. Says internal and foreign affairs involving US have altered US attitudes.
17 Feb. 69	Sp. (Draft)	Oxford, Ohio -- ESM describing the uses of the draft, way it exists, the role of a professional army and in general speaks against a professional army but urges draft reform. Miami University of Ohio.
19 Feb. 69	Stmt. (General Foreign Policy)	D. C. -- ESM statement introducing a TV series on US foreign policy for the 1970's.
19 Feb. 69	Stmt. (Tribute)	D. C. -- ESM tribute statement to Bob Bartlett
SC5 19 Feb. 69	P. Conf. (Japan)	D. C. -- ESM describes his trip to Japan and says most important issues that were discussed were Okinawa and security treat.
19 Feb. 69	Fl. Stmt. (Economic Policy)	D. C. -- ESM introducing the Regional Development Act which will aid economically depressed areas.

1969

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 3202

20 Feb. 69	Sp. (Nat'l. Priorities)✓	New York -- ESM describing the challenges that face the nation and the liberal cause with special emphasis on the underprivileged groups -- Annual ADA Dinner.
------------	-----------------------------	--

20 Feb. 69	Sp. (Nat'l. Priorities) <i>Political System</i>	Seven Hills, Ohio -- John Glenn Elementary School, learn to work for the good of each other.
------------	---	--

21 Feb. 69	Sp. (Higher Education) <i>Political System</i>	Jacksonville, Fla. -- ESM discussing the role of the university and student in changing and making the political system more effective. Jacksonville State U.
------------	--	---

21 Feb. 69	Sp. (Nat'l. Priorities) <i>Political System</i>	Auburn, Alabama -- ESM describing how he finds Americans in his tours across the USA and says they all respond to the same basic goals. Auburn U.
------------	---	---

21 Feb. 69	Stnt. (Politics) <i>Political System</i>	Ottawa, Ill. -- ESM praises the Illinois Citizens for Action Now group.
------------	--	---

22 Feb. 69	Stnt. (Politics) <i>Tribute</i>	Bangor, Maine -- ESM praises B'nai B'rith Chapter as a good service organization.
------------	------------------------------------	---

1969

SE 3202

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
25 Feb. 69	Stmt. (Politics) <i>Youth</i>	<u>D. C.</u> -- To the Georgetown Voice. ESM urging students to continue their interest and voice in the political system.
26 Feb. 69	Stmt. (Japan)	<u>D. C.</u> -- ESM describing the Okinawa naval station and urging the transfer of it to civil control.
27 Feb. 69	Stmt. (Energy)	<u>D. C.</u> -- ESM statement urging the oil import policy discussions in the context of oil import licenses.
27 Feb. 69	Sp. (General Foreign Policy)	<u>D. C.</u> -- ESM speech on how the USA as a nuclear great power should believe in the context of the world situation.
28 Feb. 69	Sp. (Politics) <i>Electoral Reform</i>	<u>Manchester, N.H.</u> -- N. H. Democratic Party. ESM discussing the crisis within the democratic system and the need to restore confidence through increased communication and party reform.
28 Feb. 69	Stmt. (Women's Rights)	<u>D. C.</u> -- Equal Rights Amendment. ESM co-sponsors a resolution by McCarthy to secure equal rights for women.

1969

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 3202

Mar. 69 Fl. Stmt.
(Electoral Reform)

D. C. -- ESM co-sponsors a bill giving the right to cast an effective vote in Presidential elections.

Mar. 69 Stmt.
(Electoral Reform)

D. C. -- ESM urging Congress to pass a bill which reforms the current election of President.

3 Mar. 69 Stmt.
(Environment)

D. C. -- ESM urging more controls on federal licenses in order to curb pollution. Subcomm. on Air & Water Pollution.

SE 3203

4 Mar. 69 Sp.
(Youth)

College Park, Md. -- ESM saying that he thinks the majority of Americans have responded to the questions raised by youth and says young people have power & substantial voice.

5 Mar. 69 Sp.
(Politics)
Civil Rights

Chicago -- ESM speech urging social & political institutions to be receptive to charges, especially in the area of youth. 24th Annual Conference on Higher Education.

6 Mar. 69 Sp.
(Civil Rights)

Philadelphia -- ESM says crises in America appear so complex that its hard to find answers -- uses racial situation as example and urges renewed faith in federalism.

1969

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 3203

7 Mar. 69 Sp.
(Politics)
into Politics

Philadelphia -- ESM urges people to work within the system for change despite some obvious failures & urges toleration among all. ADA Dinner.

7 Mar. 69 Sp.
(Youth)

Philadelphia -- ESM saying that he thinks youth has gained an increase in power in the political system. LaSalle College

8 Mar. 69 Sp.
(Civil Rights)

New Brunswick, N.J. -- "The Challenge of Today's Students". Rutgers College

10 Mar. 69 Fl. Stmt.
(Depressed areas)

D. C. -- ESM asks that co-sponsors be added to Regional Development Act of 1969

WT 150

10 Mar. 69 ROBO
(Defense Policy)

To delay construction of sentinel thin ABM system sites and freeze appropriations. Reasons are (1) high cost, will direct resources from other national needs, (2) arms race escalation, (3) endanger U. S. Soviet arms race discussions, (4) sentinel not proven.

SE 3203

10 Mar. 69 Fl. Stmt
(Environment)

D. C. -- Statement on oil pollution, introducing bill to give gov't. more power.

1969

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
SE 3203 10 Mar. 69	Sp. (Test Ban)	<u>D. C.</u> -- Supports non-proliferation treaty.
10 Mar. 69	Fl. Stmt. (Trade)	<u>D. C.</u> -- Introduction of Orderly Marketing Act.
12 Mar. 69	Stmt. (Electoral Reform)	<u>D. C.</u> -- Statement on lowering the vote age to 18.
13 Mar. 69	Sp. (Civil Rights)	<u>Oxford, England</u> -- Defense of civil liberties. NOT GIVEN.
WT 150 18 Mar. 69	ROBO (Environment)	Santa Barbara Oil slick. Off-shore oil drilling should be allowed only if the public risk is minimized, and the responsibility for clean-up in event of disaster is minimized.
DE 3205 19 Mar. 69	Sp. (National Priorities) <i>Political System</i>	<u>Fayetteville, Arkansas</u> -- U. of Arkansas. Urges students to participate in politics.
19 Mar. 69	Sp. (Civil Rights)	<u>Ruston, Louisiana</u> -- Americans should be united, Louisiana Tech.
20 Mar. 69	Sp. (National Priorities) <i>Urban</i>	<u>Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem, N.C.</u> -- Urban crises in America.

1969

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SL 3203

21 Mar. 69 Stmt.
(Electoral Reform)

D. C. -- Subcommittee on Constitutional Amendments -- Statement on the electoral college reform.

24 Mar. 69 Sp.
(National Priorities) *youth*

D. C. -- The problems in America & the importance of youth. George Washington University.

SC 11 24 Mar. 69 Stmt.
(Environment)

D. C. -- Praise of David Black's speech asking for partnership of government & industry. Record insert.

26 Mar. 69 ROBO
(Defense policy)

ABM robo again -- against construction pending further review.

SE 3203

27 Mar. 69 Sp.
(National Priorities) *Cities*

Chicago -- Outline of problems in American and what we must do. Welfare Council of Metropolitan Chicago.

27 Mar. 69 Sp.
(Cities)

Grove City, Pennsylvania -- Discussion of urban crises & problems of cities.

28 Mar. 69 Stmt.
(Politics)
Electoral Reform

Dallas -- Tells young Democrats that Democratic Party must respond to needs of people. Convention of Young Democrats Club of Texas.

1969

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 3203

31 Mar. 69	Sp. (Minorities)	New York City -- Discussion of problems of minority groups in America - praise of Jews. Anti-Defamation League.
31 Mar. 69	Stmt. (Environment)	D. C. -- Commendation of Senator Cranston for his help fighting oil pollution. S.1219
1 Apr. 69	Stmt. (Environment)	D. C. -- Oil import policy & proposed Foreign Trade Zone at Machiasport.
1 Apr. 69	Sp. (Health)	Chicago -- "Medicine & Society" Convention of Student American Medical Association.
1 Apr. 69	Art. (Politics) <i>Political System</i>	D. C. -- Harvard Political Review. Supports direct election of President.
1 Apr. 69	Art. (Draft)	Chicago -- Article for magazine section of Chicago Today on draft.
2 Apr. 69	Sp. (Politics) <i>Election Reform</i>	Salisbury, Md. -- Maryland State Democratic Dinner & Rally, Party reform, asking for party reform & all people of different views working together.

1969

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

3 Apr. 69 Fl. Stmt. D. C. -- Asks U.S. support of
(Internat'l. Coop.: International Biological Program.
Environment)

3 Apr. 69 Fl. Stmt. D. C. -- Remarks on ABM
(Defense Policy) system controversy.

3 Apr. 69 Fl. Stmt. D. C. -- Supports Resource
(Environment) Receiving Act.

4 Apr. 69 Stmt. D. C. -- Resolution in support
(Internat'l. Coop.: of U. N. Conference on human
Environment) environment.

10 Apr. 69 ROBO Not sure answer to Santa Barbara
(Environment) oil slick is cessation of drilling.

14 Apr. 69 ROBO & statement ABM and statement.
(Defense Policy)

16 Apr. 69 ROBO & statement Machiasport -- enclosing a
(Trade) copy of statement of 10 NE
Senators and an Apr. 15 floor
Speech. 15-1

21 Apr. 69 ROBO Against (implicitly) Dirksen
(Civil Rights) Constitutional Amendment to permit
prayer in public schools.

1969

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

22 Apr. 69	ROBO (Energy)	Will introduce bill to deny percentage depletion for wells drilled outside the U.S.
------------	------------------	---

28 Apr. 69	Sp. (Health)	<u>Pittsburgh</u> -- ESM speech on how to extend the benefits of medicine to all. City of Hope National Medical Center Dinner.
------------	-----------------	--

28 Apr. 69	Stmt. (Education-Youth)	<u>D. C.</u> -- Local efforts to educate retarded children praised. Record Insert
------------	----------------------------	---

29 Apr. 69	Fl. Stmt. (Environment)	<u>D. C.</u> -- ESM introduces Resource Recovery Act to Senate.
------------	----------------------------	---

29 Apr. 69	ROBO (Electoral Reform)	For direct election of President.
------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------------

29 Apr. 69	P. Rel. (Environment)	<u>D. C.</u> -- Summary of provisions in Resource Recovery Act of 1969.
------------	--------------------------	---

29 Apr. 69	Fl. Stmt. (Environment)	<u>D. C.</u> -- ESM in Senate on why there is a need for a Resource Recovery Act.
------------	----------------------------	---

30 April. 69	Stmt. (Environment)	<u>D. C.</u> -- ESM talk about the environment at the end of a film on pollution.
--------------	------------------------	---

1969

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 1530 30 Apr. 69	Stmt. (Fed.-St.-Local)	D. C. -- ESM statement on Nixon's proposal to consolidate Federal grants-in-aid.
--------------------	---------------------------	--

30 Apr. 69	Sp. (Environment)	D. C. -- ESM statement on pollution and the environment.
------------	----------------------	--

30 Apr. 69	Stmt. (Maine)	D. C. -- Criticism of closing of Job Corps centers.
------------	------------------	---

May 69	Sp. (Environment)	Colby, Maine -- Federal gov't. role in environmental protection. Air Quality Act of 1967.
--------	----------------------	---

1 May 69	Stmt. (Agriculture)	D. C. -- Testimony before Senate Agriculture Subcommittee. ESM in support of a bill to enable potato growers to finance a research program. (S.1181)
----------	------------------------	--

1 May 69	Art. (Nat'l. Priorities)	D. C. -- Article for Saturday Review. What the U.S. will do in a situation of peace - pursue programs of social welfare.
----------	-----------------------------	--

2 May 69	Sp. (Higher Education)	Syracuse, New York -- The role of the university and students in getting involved in the problems of the society.
----------	---------------------------	---

1969

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 15 30 4 May 69	Sp. (Nat'l. Priorities) <i>Political System</i>	<u>Highland Park, N.J.</u> -- Need to eradicate poverty and end discrimination and establish justice, etc.
5 May 69	Sp. (Fed-St-Local)	<u>D. C.</u> -- ESM speech on how to save the cities from the urban crisis and how the federal government can help.
6 May 69	Sp. (Energy)	<u>D. C.</u> -- Speech to electric power industry about problems of energy & pollution.
6 May 69	Sp. (Nat'l. Priorities) <i>Press</i>	<u>D. C.</u> -- ESM speech to journalists on the expanded role of the government. <i>Two drafts of speech to Federal Editors Association</i>
8 May 69	Art. (Science Policy)	<u>D. C.</u> -- Article for Professional Engineer Magazine. Man's relation to the technological society.
8 May 69	F. Stmt. (Environment)	<u>D. C.</u> -- ESM co-sponsoring of resolution to create a National Commission on Nuclear Safety.
8 May 69	Stmt. (Taxation)	<u>D. C.</u> -- ESM introduction to Senate amendment to Internal Revenue Service Code to deny depletion allowances.

1969

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

NT 150
9 May 69ROBO
(Environment)

ESM introduces Marine Sanctuaries Study Act of 1969 to authorize Secretary of Interior to name portions of Tidelands seaward areas, and area lakes & Marine sanctuaries. Post Santa Barbara.

SE 1530
9 May 69ROBO
(Employment)

Closing of Job Corps and Conservation Centers "unwarranted and unjustified."

9 May 69

Sp.
(Poverty)

D. C. -- St. Johns School Father-Son Banquet. Impact of the urban crisis on the urban poor.

NT 150
12 May 69ROBO
(Health)

For greater health benefits for Federal employees.

12 May 69

ROBO
(Education-Youth)

Against cuts in funds for Library Services and Construction Act (bookmobiles)

SE 1530
12 May 69Fl. Stmt.
(Maine)

D. C. -- ESM on nuclear power plant in New England River Basin. Record remarks on Nuclear Power & Thermal Pollution.

SE 1530
12 May 69Art.
(Environment)

D. C. -- ESM speech on preserving the environment. "The Conservation Story" American Education Publications.

1969

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 1530 13 May 69 Fl. Stmt.
(Employment)

D. C. -- Criticism at closing of job corps centers. Congratulates Senator Cranston for his report on job corps.

13 May 69 Sp.
(Environment)

Baltimore -- Johns Hopkins University. How man tries to control the environment but must do more to preserve it.

WT 150 14 May 69 ROBO
(Defense Policy)

Co-sponsor of S.953, to establish a "Department of Peace"

SE 1530 14 May 69 Sp.
(Higher Education)

New York City -- On leadership & education at universities. The establishment and prospects of the university and the positive ness of dissent.

15 May 69 Sp.
(Canada)

Fredericton, Canada -- ESM speech on international cooperation between the U. S. and Canada.

16 May 69 Sp.
(Poverty)

East Lansing Michigan -- Michigan State University. ESM speech on the impact of cities on the urban poor. NOT GIVEN.

16 May 69 Sp.
(Higher Education)

East Lansing, Michigan -- ESM reminiscence on 1968 campaign and impressions of student activism.

1969

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 1530 18 May 69	Sp. (Nat'l. Priorities) <i>Political</i>	Boston -- Boston University Commencement. ESM speech on the dangers that face the nation and the approaches ahead.
-------------------	--	--

WT 1530 19 May 69	ROBO (Social Security)	Social Security benefits inadequate. Encloses the <u>Economics of Aging</u> , for cost of living increases.
-------------------	---------------------------	---

20 May 69	ROBO (Politics) <i>Govt. Operations</i>	For Presidential, against Congressional pay increases.
-----------	---	--

SE 1530 SC 10 20 May 69	Sp. (Higher Education)	Detroit -- Wayne State University. The role of religion and the university in American society.
----------------------------	---------------------------	---

SC 9 20 May 69	Sp. (Higher education)	Detroit -- How should institutions of learning change.
----------------	---------------------------	--

22 May 69	Sp. (Politics) <i>Political</i>	Philadelphia -- COPE, AFL-CIO, Discussion of the 1970 elections -- crucial races and issues.
-----------	---------------------------------------	--

23 May 69	Stmt. (Environment)	D. C. -- ESM statement to Congress on water & air pollution. Opening statement on hearings on S.7 & S.544
-----------	------------------------	---

1969

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
SE 1530 25 May 69	Interview (Nat'l. Priorities) <i>Security List</i>	D. C. -- WNBC-TV interview with ESM dealing with 1972 election, ideas on youth, economy, environment, national security.
25 May 69	Sp. (Law & Order)	Cleveland, Ohio -- John Carroll University commencement. ESM on the law and order issue.
26 May 69	Sp. (Youth)	D. C. -- to Young Leadership Group Decm. Nat. Comm. ESM on the abilities and potential of young leadership.
27 May 69	Stmt. (Environment)	D. C. -- "Pulitzer Prize Winners". ESM on people who have studied the environment.
28 May 69	Stmt. (Trade)	D. C. -- Tribute to Javits hearings on oil import hearings by Hart.
SE 1530 30 May 69	Sp. (Nat'l. Priorities) ✓	Skowhegan, Maine -- ESM tribute speech on Memorial Day to veterans about national priorities.
SE 1531 June 69	Fl. Stmt. (Aged)	D. C. -- Announcement of hearings on the Health Aspects of the Economics of Aging.

1969

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 15 30 2 June 69

Sp.
(Nat'l. Priorities)
Laundry List

Middlebury, Vt. -- Middlebury College Commencement. ESM urges students to unite with the older generation to try to solve the problems that face the society.

2 June 69

Art.
(Politics)

D. C. -- Article in This Week Magazine & Youth - "The Challenge of Youth"

3 June 69

Sp.
(Youth)

Providence, Rhode Island -- Speech on the problems of youth at Providence College.

3 June 69

Sp.
(Law & order)

New Orleans -- Speech on crime in New Orleans to the National Conference on Crime & Delinquency.

3 June 69

Stmt.
(Welfare)

D. C. -- Food stamps

WJ 150 4 June 69

ROBO
(Indochina)

Vietnam: Negotiated settlement, withdrawal as soon as possible "with safeguards for South Vietnam to decide on future. Must avoid future Asian conflicts.

SE 15 30 5 June 69

Sp.
(Youth)

Middleburg, Virginia -- Speech: "A Case Against Illusions" at Foxcraft School.

1969

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 1530 6 June 69	Art. (Labor Relations)	D. C. -- Article on "From Working Conditions to Living Conditions." No magazine given.
7 June 69	Art. (Defense Policy)	Article for New Republic Magazine - "Blocking the ABM"
7 June 69	Sp. (Youth)	College Park, Md. -- Commencement address to University of Maryland - "On National Priorities & Defense Policies" - touch on ABM
8 June 69	Sp. (Nat'l. Priorities)✓	D. C. - Commencement address by ESM - George Washington University. On the college campus.
WT 150 9 June 69	ROBO (Africa)	Biafra: Supported a Sen. Conc. Resol. asking the President to "increase significantly the amount of surplus food stocks, relief monies, noncombat aircraft and other vehicles" for relief.
SE 1530 9 June 69	Sp. (Politics) <i>Political System</i>	D. C. -- Commencement address by ESM, Congressional Page School.
9 June 69	Fl. Stmt. (Fed.-St.-Local)	D. C. -- Statement by ESM on full funding of educational programs.

1969

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

55,530 9 June 69 Stmt.
(Environment) D. C. -- ESM remarks for Congressional Record on Lake Superior Conference.

9 June 69 Stmt.
(Fed.-St.-Local) D. C. -- ESM on Senate floor to Public Works Committee on appropriations.

9 June 69 Fl. Stmt.
(Economy) D. C. - Statement by ESM on Senate Floor, introducing bill to create Federal-Broker-Dealer Insurance Corp.

12 June 69 Fl. Stmt.
(Environment) D. C. -- Introductory remarks on the Marine Resources Preservation Act of 1969.

12 June 69 Art.
(Environment) Article by Robert Cahn - Staff correspondent, Christian Science Monitor - Coalition promotes clean water.

12 June 69 Fl. Stmt.
(Environment) D. C. -- (1) Floor Statement by ESM on Environmental Quality Improvement Act of 1969, (2) Summary of provisions.

12 June 69 Sp.
(Nat'l. Priorities) New York City -- Remarks by ESM at Democratic Fundraising dinner - Waldorf Astoria - "The Challenge of Our Youth."

1969

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 3203

13 June 69

Sp.
(Environment)Kennebunk, Maine -- ESM at
Kennebunk High School Commence-
ment - "Our Environment"

13 June 69

Stmt.
(Environment)ESM's statement on death of
Percival C. Baxter.

15 June 69

Sp.
(Environment)Boston -- Commencement address,
Northeastern University, "A
Celebration of Life"

16 June 69

Sp.
(Nat'l. Priorities)Arlington, Virginia -- Remarks
at National Conference of Phi
Theta Kappa in Marymount College
on the young generation.*Science Policy*

16 June 69

Fl. Stmt.
(Environment)D. C. -- ESM on Unanimous
Consent Resolution on Senator
Cannon's co-sponsoring of
Environmental Quality Act.

WT 150

16 June 69

ROBO
(Trade)Footwear imports. ESM intro-
duced Orderly Marketing Act of
1969 (S.1462), to give U.S.
industries an opportunity to
adjust to changing conditions
of international trade.

SE 3203

17 June 69

Sp.
(Housing)Louisville, Ky. -- ESM speaking
to Nat'l. Jaycees Convention at
Kentucky Fair & Expo Center,
Freedom Hall, Louisville, Ky.*Louisville*

1969

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 3203 18 June 69	Fl. Stmt. (Economic Policy)	D. C. -- Remarks on Floor of Senate, offering amendment to Title IV of supplemental appropriations bill for fiscal year 1969.
20 June 69	Sp. (Maine)	York Harbor, Maine -- ESM to Maine Truck Owners Assoc., "Marshall House, York Harbor, Me., "On Maine."
21 June 69	Sp. (Maine) <i>Natl Priorities</i>	Sanford, Maine -- York County salute to ESM, Notes for speech by ESM.
22 June 69	Sp. (Politics) <i>Partisan Rhetoric</i>	Billings, Montana -- Remarks by ESM for Melcher for Congress Campaign.
WT150 ✓ 24 June 69	ROBO (Environment)	Water Quality Improvement Act of 1969 -- restricts authority of states to regulate water pollution to achieve uniformity.
26 June 69	ROBO (Animal Welfare) <i>Health</i>	Sponsored the Laboratory Animal Welfare Act, PL 89-544.
SE 3203 26 June 69	Stmt. (Veterans)	D. C. -- Statement by ESM, Disabled Bets. Fifth Annual Yearbook.

1969

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 3103 26 June 69 Sp. (Electoral Reform) D. C. -- Notes for ESM -- Congressional Campaign Dinner.

27 June 69 Sp. (Fed.-St.-Local) Denver -- ESM at 1969 Lt. Governors' Conference.

27 June 69 Sp. (Politics) Fort Collins, Colorado -- ESM remarks at J. F. Kennedy Memorial dinner. "The Challenge of the Democratic Party."

30 June 69 ROBO (Arab-Israeli) Statement on Arab-Israeli conflict restraint must be practiced by both sides, U.S. "is not anxious to become involved in another Vietnam", major powers should support UN and avoid creating tensions.

1 July 69 Fl. Stmt. (Defense Policy) D. C. -- Cong. Rec - statement on defense appropriations for R & D expend. on missile test sites at Kevajalein range.

W-150 5 July 69 ROBO (Energy) ESM introduces bill to eliminate oil depletion allowances on overseas oil drilling. Supports cut-back in percentage depletion at home.

1969

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

W-150

5 July 69	ROBO (Law & Order)	Gun Control Act of 1968. ESM supported as "a step in the right direction" and will support stricter controls.
-----------	-----------------------	---

SE 3203

7 July 69	Stmt. (Environment)	<u>D. C.</u> -- Remarks by ESM for Congressional Record on "Citizens Crusade for Clear Water."
-----------	------------------------	--

8 July 69	Fl. Stmt. (Depressed areas)	<u>D. C.</u> -- Appalachia & Regional Development Act (S.1072)
-----------	--------------------------------	--

WT 150

12 July 69	ROBO (Defense Policy)	Anti-ABM statement recording his continuing opposition to it.
------------	--------------------------	---

SE 3203

17 July 69	Stmt. (Aged)	<u>D. C.</u> -- Economics of aging opening statement before the Subcommittee -- U.S. Senate Special Committee on aging.
------------	-----------------	---

17 July 69	Interview (Nat'l. Priorities)	<u>D. C.</u> -- "Meet The Press"
------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------

19 July 69	Sp. (Environment)	<u>Portland, Maine</u> -- ESM at Coastal Conference, sponsored by Casco Bay Island Development Assoc, Southern Maine Vocational Institute.
------------	----------------------	--

1969

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 3203

SC 12 22 July 69

Sp.
(Environment)

D. C. -- ESM to International Platform Assoc., at Sheraton Park, D. C. -- Pollution

pos. SC 14 22 July 69

Sp.
(Politics)*Environment*

D. C. -- Excerpts from remarks by ESM to International Platform Assoc.

23 July 69

Stmt.
(Arab-Israeli)

Portland, Maine -- Good wishes for Israeli peace. Statement, New Year Bulletin of the Jewish Community Center.

26

25 July 69

690180

Sp.
(Nat'l. Priorities)*Trust & Confidence**Jefferson City*
Missouri -- Indiana & Missouri speech. Apollo 11 & the pollution problem.

25 July 69

690179

Sp.
(Nat'l. priorities)✓

Indiana -- ESM Indiana speech, goals to be looked for in next four years -- Democratic role to identify national needs -- been done before & can be done again.

25 July 69

Interview
(Politics)

Indiana -- Interview with Sen. Bayh of Indiana re Incident in Cape Cod of Kennedy's (Edward), talk about incident and Kennedy's politics.

1969

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

5E 3203

27 July 69 Sp.
(Trade)

New York -- Oil Imports -
depletion allow (objects), need
for oil import controls (though
he dislikes).

July 69 Stmt.
(Aged)

D. C. -- ESM on health aspects
of the Economics of Aging.

29 July 69 Stmt.
(Environment)

D. C. -- To Russell B. Long,
Chairman Senate Finance Committee
in re changes to Sec. 168 which
provides rapid amortization for
air & water pollution control
facilities investment.

30 July 69 Sp.
(Nat'l. Priorities)
Political System

DeKalb, Illinois -- ESM at
Northern Illinois University.
Apollo 11 meaning different things
to different people. It repre-
sents human failure as well as
human greatness.

31 July 69 Stmt.
(Defense Policy)

D. C. -- Draft of remarks on
Safeguard & national priorities.

31 July 69 Stmt.
(Fed.-St.-Local)

D. C. - ESM introducing
Intergovernmental Power Co-
ordination & Environmental
Protection Act of 1969. (2 copies
1 with tables)

1969

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 3203

1 Aug. 69	Stmt. (Indochina)	D. C. -- On prisoners of war in North Vietnam.
-----------	----------------------	--

7 Aug. 69	Stmt. (Health)	D. C. -- ESM criticizes the Nixon Health Manpower Act as not providing the needed assistance to preserve a high level of medical training.
-----------	-------------------	--

WT 150

7 Aug. 69	ROBO (Environment)	Water Quality Improvement Act of 1969. Description of new bill.
-----------	-----------------------	---

SE 3203

8 Aug. 69	Sp. (Politics) <i>Trust & Confidence</i>	D. C. -- From Congressional Record - Missouri address by ESM Honoring Gov. & Mrs. Hearnes, Jefferson City, Missouri. 7/26,
-----------	--	--

11 Aug. 69	Stmt. (Electoral Reform)	Indiana -- ESM praises the Indiana "Unity 70" program for its work in registration.
------------	-----------------------------	---

11 Aug. 69	Stmt. (Defense Policy)	D. C. -- ESM urging the halt of chemical & biological warfare - especially gas & germ warfare.
------------	---------------------------	--

11 Aug. 69	Stmt. (Africa)	D. C. -- ESM urges sending money to aid the Biafra causes.
------------	-------------------	--

1969

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 3206

11 Aug. 69 Interview
(Electoral Reform)

New York City -- ESM reflects on the 1968 campaign and how things might have been done differently, also discusses the horrors of the Chicago convention David Frost Show.

13 Aug. 69 Sp.
(Balance of Payments)

D. C. -- ESM speaks on the importance of foreign trade zones to U.S. commerce -- thinks trade zones (Machiasport) can stimulate economic activity in depressed areas.

17 Aug. 69 Interview
(~~Fed. St. Local~~)
Laundry List

ESM discusses what has been going on in Congress, his political ambitions, revenue sharing. "Meet The Press"?

24 Aug. 69 Interview
(Politics)
Political Situation

D. C. -- Metromedia Radio News. ESM assesses the Democratic party - its current prospects & its potential candidates.

28 Aug. 69 Sp.
(Minorities)

Waterville, Maine -- Discussion of Indians - their treatment by the government and their role in society.

Aug. 69
(Internat'l.
Organizations)

ESM discusses the utility & problems of the Interparliamentary union and International conferences in general.

1969

DATE TYPE & SUBJECT

PLACE & DESCRIPTION

SE 3203

3 Sept. 69 Sp.
(Civil Rights)

Boston -- The Cinamon Co., "Your Senior Year". Protesters, right to dissent, preservation of academic freedom.

3 Sept. 69 Sp.
(Civil Rights)

Boston -- ESM praising the concept of dissent especially by the young as long as it doesn't infringe on minority rights.

4 Sept. 69 Sp.
(Economic Policy)

Rockland, Maine -- Maine Conference on Social Welfare. Affluence & Indigence: Income maintenance among poor. Outline national economic goals (7-10).

4 Sept. 69 Sp.
(Welfare)

Rockland, Maine -- ESM says careful consideration is needed of Nixon's welfare measure. Says it is good temporary relief but that much more basic aid is needed.

4 Sept. 69 Sp.
(Education-Youth)

Portland, Maine -- ESM discusses the importance of the profession of teaching and of federal funding of educational programs. To "In-Service Training Center for Portland Teachers."

1969

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 3203

5 Sept. 69 Art.
(Health)

D. C. -- Forward for the Pineland Hospital Study. ESM forward to book on mental health - how to rehabilitate mental retards and what kinds of legislation can be passed to help mental health.

8 Sept. 69 Stmt.
(Other)

D. C. -- Praise for GI's: Commendation of Project Thank You in Vietnam.

8 Sept. 69 Stmt.
(Defense Policy)

D. C. -- ESM gives his reasons why he voted against the Proxmire amendment to delay authorization money for military transports. ESM thinks they are effective means of transportation.

9 Sept. 69 Art.
(Environment)

D. C. -- NBA Magazine. ESM answers questions on environment - says pollution is everybody's problem and need a national policy of air & water controls and that it makes good economic sense to control pollution.

13 Sept. 69 Stmt.
(Indochina)

Wheeling West Virginia -- ESM wonders whether the U.S. in fact is not more concerned with achieving a military rather than a negotiated settlement to the war. Recorded statement.

1969

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 3203

13 Sept. 69 Sp.

(Politics)

Women's Rights

Clarksburg, West Virginia -- Federation of Democratic Women's Clubs. ESM talks about how to rebuild the Democratic party by making it more responsive to the needs of all national citizens & also make it more responsive.

15 Sept. 69 Sp.

(Politics)

Int. Security

Wichita, Kansas -- Eisenhower Lecture, Wichita State University. ESM says that in order to solve the questions and challenges which the nation faces and also to meet the demands of dissent we must have stronger leadership.

15 Sept. 69 Notes

(Economic Policy)

D. C. -- Notes given to ESM on areas in which government spending can be cut back -- military, space, SST, farm subsidies.

17 Sept. 69 Sp.

(National priorities)

Health

Warrenton, Virginia -- Statesman in Medicine Award Dinner. ESM urges the medical profession to make great efforts to extend medical benefits to all and for doctors to be more concerned with the environment.

17 Sept. 69 Sp.

(Politics)

Int. Security

D. C. -- National Citizenship Day Program. ESM praising the Constitution as symbolizing what is good about democracy and the need for citizens to take a more active role.

1969

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 3203

18 Sept. 69 Stmt.
(Defense spending)

D. C. -- ESM speaks on way the Senate debate on military appropriations is unique - because people are questioning national priorities and excessive defense spending.

18 Sept. 69 Sp.
(Politics)

Portland Rhetoric

D. C. -- Democratic National Committeemen & Democratic State Chairmen. ESM discussing the great difficulties of the USA and that it is time for the Democratic party to reorganize and assert more leadership (Draft).

~~18 Sept. 69 Sp.
(Politics)~~

~~D. C. --- To DNC & Democratic State Chairmen at Mayflower Hotel. Reviews Nixon's perfor~~

18 Sept. 69 Sp.
(Defense policy)

D. C. -- Limiting defense budget.

WT 108 &

SL 3203

20 Sept. 69 Sp.
(Electoral Reform)

Portland, Maine -- Maine Democratic Commission on Party Structure. ESM offers suggestions on how to reform the Democratic Party in Maine - urges the State convention to be converted into a permanent convention.

SE 3204

22 Sept. 69 Art.
(Environment)

D. C. -- ESM describes in detail the pervasiveness of the environmental crisis and in what areas Congress can make legislation and how the executive branch can help.

1969

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 3204

25 Sept. 69 Sp.
(Environment)

Louisville -- ESM urging the Air Pollution Control Administration to make more stringent controls because we don't know how harmful & dangerous pollution is.

26 Sept. 69 Sp.
(Politics)

Partisan Rhetoric

Lynn, Massachusetts -- Remarks for Rep. Harrington. ESM urging people to take an active interest in politics in order to make sure that the leaders favor the policies of their choice.

WT 108 &
SE 3204

29 Sept. 69 P. Conf.
(Law & Order)

Chicago -- U. of Chicago Law School. ESM voices his opposition to Judge Haynesworth's nomination to the Supreme Court and against the SST.

SE 3204

29 Sept. 69 Sp.
(Politics)

Political Rhetoric

Chicago -- ESM discusses how to make self-government an effective instrument and tool of people -- urges citizens to take stand in order to be persuasive.

WT 108 &
SE 3204

30 Sept. 69 Interview
(Indochina)

New York -- Merv Griffin Show. ESM answers questions about the Vietnam war -- how the war affects what is in the minds of Americans, how it has destroyed faith in the system and how we aren't helping the South Vietnamese.

1969

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

30 Sept. 69	ROBO (Environment)	Long Island Navy Fuel Depot and his concern for pollution.
-------------	-----------------------	--

2 Oct. 69	ROBO (Indochina)	POW -- Statement with 39 Senators "condemning" North Vietnam's treatment of prisoners.
-----------	---------------------	--

WT 108
SE 3204

3 Oct. 69	Stmt. (Economic Policy)	D. C. -- ESM submits proposals to amend the Tax Reform Act - i.e. a rate reduction for low & middle income groups.
-----------	----------------------------	--

SE 3204

3 Oct. 69	Sp. (Politics) <i>Political Lecture</i>	Albuquerque, N.M. -- ESM tribute speech to Senator Montoya praising his work as a Senator and public servant and a leader.
3 Oct. 69	P. Conf. (Civil Rights)	Albuquerque, N.M. - Comments on Oct. 15, Vietnam Moratorium
4 Oct. 69	P. Conf. (Nat'l. Priorities) <i>Laundry List</i>	Milwaukee -- ESM talks at press conference in which he describes how to improve federal & local relations and also education & electoral reform. Also Haynesworth.

WT 108

7 Oct. 69	Fl. Stmt. (Environment)	D. C. -- ESM describing before the Senate what is included in the Water Quality Improvement Act (S.7)
-----------	----------------------------	---

1969

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 3204

8 Oct. 69

Stmt.
(Environment)

D. C. -- ESM testimony on Title 2 of Water Quality Improvement Act (S.7) in which he urges the establishment of an office of Environmental Quality to deal with appropriate problems

9 Oct. 69

Stmt.
(Law & Order)

D. C. -- ESM statement against the nomination of Haynesworth to the Supreme Court.

NT 108 &

SE 3204

9 Oct. 69

Sp.
(Higher Education)

Chicago -- ESM urges college admission officers to make their institutions more free and available to the poor and non-white.

SE 3204

10 Oct. 69

Sp.
(Environment)

Augusta, Maine -- To the Joint Services Club. ESM saying there is a distinction between preserving the natural resources in the environment and in improving the quality of life in cities & elsewhere.

11 Oct. 69

Sp.
(Higher Education)

Bangor, Maine -- ESM praises higher education in dedication ceremony of Husson College.

12 Oct. 69

ROBO
(Social Security)

Statement on Social Security Act Amendment of 1969.

1969

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

13 Oct. 69 ROBO
(Education-Youth)

ESM lead amend to extend school lunch programs in 1968 (1) over summer (2) to day care institutions, and knows present program is limited.

SE 3204

14 Oct. 69 Sp.
(Law & Order)

New York City -- ESM tribute to Chief Justice Earl Warren upon receiving a freedom award for his outstanding achievements in civil rights.

15 Oct. 69 Sp.
(Indochina)

D. C. -- CBS Special Report. Compilation of speeches and statements made by newsmen and public figures supporting the national moratorium against the war in Vietnam.

SC 19 15 Oct. 69 Sp.
(Indochina)

Lewiston, Maine -- ESM speaking at moratorium rally criticizing the Vietnam war effort and urging serious consideration of the factors involved in starting & ending war.

15 Oct. 69 Stmt.
(Transportation)

D. C. -- ESM urging James Day's renomination to the Federal Maritime Commission because of his dedicated service.

1969

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

NT 105
SE 3204 SC45 16 Oct. 69 Sp.
(Nat'l. Priorities) ✓ Knoxville, Tenn. -- ESM
speech saying that the
moratorium was only one ex-
pression of the general
dissatisfaction and search
for new values. U. of Tennessee.

SE 3204 17 Oct. 69 Sp.
(Nat'l. Priorities)
Trust & Confidence Memphis, Tenn. -- Dinner for
Senator Gore. ESM describing
how the nation has become
divided and the need to get
renewed faith in the country, -
therefore we should be more
tolerant & rebuild faith.

19 Oct. 69 Interview
(Indochina) D. C. -- Issues & Answers.
ESM speaking about all aspects
of the Vietnam war - urging wi-
drawal, once emphasis on
negotiations, the President's
attitude to the war and USA policy

21 Oct. 69 Sp.
(Arms Control) Weizman Institute -- Honoring
the spirit of Israel. Arms
control & reduction of size of
our military forces as national
security objectives.

22 Oct. 69 Sp.
(Trade) D. C. -- Export expansion
position -- effect on Comm.
Bloc is a concern (S.2696);
favors expansion nonmil. trade
as first step toward
improved east-west relations.

1969

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
22 Oct. 69	Stmt. (Indochina - Negotiations)	D. C. -- ESM discusses U Thant's opinion of ESM's Honest Broker proposal for Vietnam peace negotiations and ESM urges political settlement.
22 Oct. 69	Stmt. (Trade)	D. C. -- ESM urging re- evaluation of export control policies in order to continue giving fair aid to Europe.
23 Oct. 69	Sp. (Nat'l. Priorities) <i>Laundry List</i>	New York City -- Play Schools Assoc. ESM urging young people to not reject the system but to work within it - also outlines some areas where reform is urgently needed.
23 Oct. 69	ROBO (Taxation) <i>Economy</i>	Tax Reform - press release describing recommendation for tax reform that ESM presented to the Finance Committee.
23 Oct. 69	Sp. (Higher Education) <i>Civil Rights</i>	Tulsa, Oklahoma -- Oklahoma Education Association. ESM discussing the importance of education as a mechanism for change in society and how both teachers and students must overcome the frustrations and work toward change.
24 Oct. 69	Sp. (Nat'l. Priorities) <i>Laundry List</i>	Dayton, Ohio -- ESM remarks. "Frolic for Funds"

1969

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
SE 3204 24 Oct. 69	Sp. (Nat'l. Priorities)	Dayton, Ohio -- Speech criticising administration on employment and goals.
25 Oct. 69	ROBO (SALT)	SALT: Time is short.
SE 3204 27 Oct. 69	Stmt. (Fed.-St.-Local)	D. C. -- ESM statement on Intergovernmental Personnel Act (S.11)
27 Oct. 69	Sp. (Politics) <i>Political System</i>	Baltimore -- ESM remarks at testimonial for Sen. Tydings.
W 7S 9 SE 3204 28 Oct. 69	Stmt. (Arms Control)	D. C. -- ESM statement on Arms Limitation negotiations.
SE 3204 29 Oct. 69	P. Rel. (Arms Control)	D. C. -- Muskie discusses MIRV. Excerps from Today Show.
29 Oct. 69	Stmt. (Politics) <i>Tribute</i>	D. C. -- Eulogy to Everett Dirksen
29 Oct. 69	Notes (Cities)	Buffalo, N.Y. -- Notes for TV tape with Joe Crangle.
29 Oct. 69	Sp. (Cities)	Buffalo, N.Y. -- TV tape, ESM remarks on the city.

1969

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 3204

29 Oct. 69

Sp.
(Cities)Buffalo, N.Y. -- Suggested copy for introduction & conclusion of TV program.

29 Oct. 69

Stmt.
(Politics)*Trust + Confidence*Buffalo, N.Y. -- 1 minute comment for Buffalo Democratic TV program - leadership.

30 Oct. 69

Notes
(Cities)Buffalo, N.Y. -- Notes for TV taping with Mayor Frank Sedita.

30 Oct. 69

Art.
(Environment)D. C. -- ESM article on the environment for 1970 Collier Encyclopedia Yearbook.

30 Oct. 69

Sp.
(Politics)*Re. Tran H. T. Ho*Passaic, N.J. -- ESM remarks for Robert Roe - Democratic candidate for 8th Cong. District. Pollution & priorities.

pos. SC 21 1 Nov. 69

Sp.
(Arms Control)Minneapolis -- Criticizes Administration in general, UN

WT 108

1 Nov. 69

Sp.
(Nat'l. Priorities)*Laundry List*Minneapolis -- ESM remarks at Democratic Farm Labor Party meeting -- pollution & priorities.

SE 3204

1 Nov. 69

Sp.
(Politics)*Laundry List*Minneapolis -- ESM excerpt remarks at Democratic Farm Labor Party.

1969

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

3 Nov. 69 Stmt. (Indochina - Withdrawal date) D. C. -- ESM statement on Nixon's Vietnam speech.

3 Nov. 69 Sp. (Environment) New York City -- ESM remarks to the National Frozen Food Convention on the impact of technological change.

5 Nov. 69 ROBO (Nat'l. Priorities) Apollo 11: "I do not believe that this nation can fully commit itself to pursuing the scientific mysteries of space when we have not honestly and forthrightly faced up to the plight of many of our citizens here at home."

6 Nov. 69 Art. (Environment) D. C. -- Preface by ESM to Ward's Study Guide. "Environmental Pollution, Our World in Crisis"

6 Nov. 69 Sp. (Environment) D. C. -- ESM remarks at U. S. Steelworkers Luncheon. Pollution control.

7 Nov. 69 Stmt. (Indochina) D. C. -- ESM on Vietnam

7 Nov. 69 P. Rel. (Indochina) D. C. -- ESM on Vietnam

1969

	<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
WT 108	7 Nov. 69	Stmt. (Indochina)	<u>D. C.</u> -- Reaction to Nixon's speech.
SE 3204	7 Nov. 69	Stmt. (Education-Youth)	<u>D. C.</u> -- ESM Sesame Street Statement
	10 Nov. 69	ROBO (Law & Order)	"Serious reservations" and plans to oppose Haynesworth-endorsed statement.
SE 3204	10 Nov. 69	Fl. Stmt. (Cities)	<u>D. C.</u> -- ESM statement on the Hart Amendment to increase Urban Renewal appropriations.
	11 Nov. 69	Sp. (Veterans)	<u>D. C.</u> -- ESM remarks for Veterans Day.
WT 108	11 Nov. 69	Sp. (Cities)	<u>Philadelphia</u> -- ESM remarks at National Conference of the National Municipal League; national priorities.
	12 Nov. 69	Stmt. (Fed.-St.-Local)	<u>D. C.</u> -- ESM proposes federal assistance to Indians - lost
SE 3204	12 Nov. 69	Stmt. (Environment)	<u>D. C.</u> -- ESM remarks on water pollution appropriations.

1969

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

SE 3204

12 Nov. 69

Stmt.
(Maine)

D. C. -- ESM remarks on
Dickey-Lincoln School Project.

12 Nov. 69

Stmt.
(Civil Rights)

D. C. -- Bi-partisan statement
by U. S. Senators that we should
have peace during the Nov.
Moratorium.

13 Nov. 69

Sp.
(Politics)

Orlando, Fla. -- Democratic
Fund Raiser Society.

Trust Confidence

WT 108 &
SE 3204

13 Nov. 69

Stmt.
(SALT)

D. C. -- ESM statement on the
SALT talks.

SE 04

14 Nov. 69

Sp.
(Indochina)

Oakland, Cal. -- Dinner in
honor of Congressman Jeffery
Cohelan. On Vietnam &
President's speech.

14 Nov. 69

Stmt.
(Politics)

Orlando, Fla. -- ESM on Agnew.

Partisan Politics

WT 108 &
SE 3204

15 Nov. 69

Sp.
(Politics)

Los Angeles -- ESM remarks
at California Democratic
Assembly concerning the state of
the Democratic party.

Laundry List

1969

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
SE 3204 16 Nov. 69	Stmt. (Press)	<u>D. C.</u> -- ESM statement on the behavior of the Vice President.
18 Nov. 69	ROBO (Indochina)	"I hope the enclosed . . . Bates College Convocation and my responses on Issues and Answers will give you a detailed outline of my views on Vietnam.
SE 3204 21 Nov. 69	Stmt. (Law & Order)	<u>D. C.</u> -- ESM comment on the nomination of Clement Haynesworth to the Supreme Court.
21 Nov. 69	Sp. (Politics) <i>Trust + Confidence</i>	<u>Detroit</u> -- ESM speech attemptir to unify the Democratic party. <i>Dinner in honor of Senator Hart</i>
22 Nov. 69	Sp. (Higher Education)	<u>Detroit</u> -- ESM speech - religious educational institutions can no longer be isolated from society - they must be more active. Dinner in honor of Senator Hart
24 Nov. 69	Stmt. (Poverty)	<u>D. C.</u> -- ESM urges more relief for the victims of Hurricane Camille.
29 Nov. 69	Sp. (Western Europe)	<u>London, England</u> -- Britain - As America Sees You.

1969

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
------	----------------------	---------------------------

SE 3704

2 Dec. 69 Stmt.
(Economic Policy)

D. C. -- ESM statement against amendment to raise personal exemptions.

3 Dec. 69 ROBO
(Indochina)

Enclosing Vietnam statement on response to Nixon's Nov. 3 speech.

3 Dec. 69 ROBO
(Law & Order)

ESM opposed Haynesworth and opposed confirmation.

SE 3204

3 Dec. 69 Art.
(Nat'l. Priorities)
Environment

D. C. -- ESM Trial Magazine article against the SST.

4 Dec. 69 Art.
(Environment)

D. C. -- ESM article in Modern Manufacturing Magazine on the rise of pollution and the need to control industrial pollution.

5 Dec. 69 ROBO
(Indochina)

Identical Vietnam statement - ESM's participation in the Bates College moratorium was to give honest views.

SE 3204

8 Dec. 69 Art.
(Environment)

D. C. -- ESM article in Cornell Law Review on the need to control industrial pollution.

1969

DATE	TYPE & SUBJECT	PLACE & DESCRIPTION
3204 10 Dec. 69	Stmt. (Politics) <i>Tribute</i>	D. C. -- ESM statement in support of the nomination of Graham Watt as Deputy Commissioner of the District of Columbia.
10 Dec. 69	Stmt. (Cities)	D. C. -- ESM requesting a balanced urbanization policy and planning act (S.3228)
108 & 3204 10 Dec. 69	P. Rel. (Environment)	D. C. -- ESM introduces Air Quality Control Act - focuses on pollution, automobiles.
3204 11 Dec. 69	Stmt. (Indochina)	D. C. -- ESM urges support for land reform in South Vietnam.
13 Dec. 69	Sp. (Politics) <i>Political System</i>	Las Vegas -- ESM speech to the Young Demo. Convention on the future of the Democratic Party.
14 Dec. 69	Sp. (Indochina)	D. C. -- ESM statement on the Vietnam war - must search for lasting peace.
15 Dec. 69	ROBO (Indochina)	ESM called for an independent investigation of the My Lai incident.
NT 108 & E 3204 12 Dec. 69	Statement	-- D.C. - Statement on Vietnam Land Reform Amendment - Debate on Substitute Amendment.

1969

<u>DATE</u>	<u>TYPE & SUBJECT</u>	<u>PLACE & DESCRIPTION</u>
WT 108 & SE 3204	17 Dec. 69 Stmt. (Law & Order)	<u>D. C.</u> -- ESM urging Justice Dept. to look into death of Black Panthers by police.
29 Dec. 69	Sp. (Environment)	<u>Boston</u> -- ESM speech to the American Assoc. for the Advancement of Science on the need to preserve a high level of environment.
29 Dec. 69	P. Rel. (Environment)	<u>D. C.</u> -- ESM calls for environmental protection agency.